

ইকোপার্ক উন্নয়ন

জীববৈচিত্র্য রক্ষার নামে জীবন ও প্রতিবেশ বিনাশী তাণ্ডব

gyRe tgn`x

Bbw= wJDU di Gbfvqj b†g>U A`vÜ
†W†fj c†g>U

G`vKkbGBW
ersj v†`k

BtKvcvK®Dbqb
Rxe%wPÎ" i ¶vi bvtg Rreb I ciztek webvkv ZvÊe
gvRe tgn`x

cKvkKvj
GwCj 2005

cKvkK

Bbw÷wJDU di Gbfvqi btgU A`vÜ tWtfj ctgU G`vKkbGBW evsj vt`k
ewo 52, moK 8G, avbgwÊ, XvKv ewo 8, moK 136, j kvb 1, XvKv 1212
tdvb : 8158248, 8124899, 8111323 tdiv : 8815991-2, 8815973, 9894331
d`v` : 8114099 d`w` tgbj : 8815087
B-tgbj : ied@bangla.net B-tgbj : mail@actionaid-bd.org

c0Q†` e`eüZ Qwe
wclwj c MvBb I mvtqgv LvZb

MãndK wWRvBb I gv`Y
gvwU Avi gvbj
179/3, dWk†i i cj
XvKv 1000

`vg
40 UvKv

Ecopark Development: Human & Ecological Devastation in the Name of Biodiversity Preservation, Written by Muzib Mehdy, Jointly published by Institute for Environment & Development and ActionAid Bangladesh

Երևան, 2004 թ. 3 հունիսի 15

wPcvs dvKmv nvRvi mv
AKuPs dvKmv ji Pv mv
Avgv evMev i vRv ei w^
nwb tdg†K wPwb †Rg†Rg†Lv
wPwb †Rg†Rg†Lv evMev...
(`ybqvi gv evMevŃi Zj †cU †_†KB `ybqvi mKj cŃY%ewPŃ Rb¥wb†q†Q)

—cv†fj cv_ŃmsMpxZ msmv†i K gvw`†`i evMev Avggvi GKuU wLZv

আমরা শুভবাদী

cw_exi thtKvrbv Astki Rxe%ewPī" msi ʔY Kti wevNz nl qv BtKvmt ÷ g ev cōZtek eē-vtK fvimvg"cy°Kti Zj evi thtKvrbv Dt"m D"PZi gungv cvevi thvM | G Dt"vtMi ifZv ivtōf mxgv AwZµg Kti eZiq mevi KvQB, we"gvb Kdzj mgn thfvte tfvMvt"Q cw_exi mKj Dw"m cōYxtK | GKwU emevmthvM" cw_exi Rb"tZv Avgiv mg" -Aif KxwZRj vtcī wei"t× D"PmKZ Kwi Avgvt" i KE"↑ | GLvrb e"v°MZ "v°qB, bq GwU tKej RvZxq "t°PI cKq "v°w cw_exi Zve¾tbi | GiKg tʔt ZvB mg_θl tgʔj mg"i fev`xi |

Avgiv gtb Kwi bv th, Rxe%ewPī" aʔsm Kievi AMwYZ Dcvqtk mPj titL GKwU tKvrbv msi ʔtYi Dcvq AbmUvb Kiv tKvrbv hy³hy³ KvR, th Dcvqwi KvQ chS-tcōtZ tMʔj Rxe%ewPī"i Avtiv Avtiv webvK mab Kiv Ri"wi ntq cto | ARm² Z_ -DcvtEi wfiētZ thLvrb Avgiv Rwb th, G Ktq°wb tqwRZ cwi tek l eb AwAKZfv Rxe%ewPī" msi ʔY KvRi Rb" tgvtUi lci thvM" tKD bq, tmLvrb G RvZxq Zrci ZvtK GKwU webvKx ZvEe gtb Kti ZvtK cōZnZ Kievi Rtb" hvi ctʔ thUKzm°e Zrci nl qv Ri"wi |

ewPī"gg Dw"m l cōYxtZ mg× cōKwZK eb aʔsm Kti `vZvt`i civgtk°l A₃Dbz t`tki Rb" KvMR wktīi KuPvgj `Zwi i tMvcb j tʔ" we"t× AvMmX Dw"m" i Lvgi `Zwi Kti ebnefvM cōZtek l ebevUe gvbtli gtb th AwekjM Drcv`b Kti tQ, ZvtZ GLb Gt`i thtKvrbv Zrci ZvB mʔ`tni Dt`K Kti | BtKvcvK°cKtīi i i"tZB nvRvi nvRvi Aw evmxtK Zvt`i tKšj K fwg t`tK Dt"Q`i tPov Pwj tq ebnefvM AvšRwZK cōY%ewPī" Pm³iB j•Nb Kti Ptj tQ | Pm³ Abjvqx cōYm°ut`i lci ivtōf mvePfsG AwKvi `xKZ ntj l, tmLvrb ejv ntqtQ, Aw evmx l `vbxq RbtMvōxi cōZtek eē-v, msikē-gvbtli Rxeb l ms"vZ i ʔvi `wqZl mi KvītKB wbtZ nte | Aw evmxt`i ev`wFuv t`tK DrLvZ Kti cwi tek, Rxebe"v l ms"vZ i ʔvi ebnefvM-cōhwRZ GB c×wZwU Awfbe ntj l AgvbwK l AMōYthvM" | m½Z KvītYB Avgiv Gi weṭiwaZv Kwi |

RxebewR titL BtKvcvtK° wei"t× jto hvlqv gvbtli ctʔ "wotq ZvB GB AgvbwKZvi wei"t×B Avgiv Avgvt`i tfvU w"vQ | Avgiv Rwb, tfvU GLtbn Avgvt`i ctʔB tewk | KviY cw_extZ GLtbn i fivPšKt`i B AwAK" |

miPcĬ

B†KvcvK© B†KvUzwi Rg Kx ?	07
evsj v` †k DbwZ I Dbqbxvxb B†KvcvK©cKĬ mgn	11
B†KvcvK©†ivax Avf` vj †bi MwZcKwZ	25
Aw` evmx†` i fg`waKv†i i HwZnwmK tçĬZ : GKwU `°Z†j L-Qwe	35
Aw` evmx†` i wei†x figMŃmx mŠymx I mi Kvi -tçv v ebwefv†Mi Zrci Zv	41
vbxq Awævmx†` i Rxebhvcb I cŃKwZK cwi ††k B†Kvcv†K© ħwZKi cƒve	48
wek!ewYR" ms`v, B†KvUzwi Rg I Rxe%ewPĬ"	55
B†KvcvK©Dbq̄b : cwi ††ki fvi mvg" I Rxe%ewPĬ" i ħv bwik webvk	63
Rbg†Zi wei†x B†KvcvK©`vc†b mi Kv†i i AvM†ni †nZiKx ?	69
GwWwe I Zv†` i †`qv F†Y mŃ gvbweK I cwi ††kMZ wechĬ	74
<i>cwi wko</i>	
graeKĬ : gv-†n-wg-qv : cv†fj cv_©	78

cwi tek KgmP (BDGbBwC) Zvi Awclwqjy WKtqtU AšfP KiZ bv cvi tj l
c0_ugK Askx`vi`i cKZ gZvgZ wntmte BDGbBwC G WKtqtUi „i“ZfK `xKvi
Kti wbtqtQ | l B c0webvq ej v ntqtQ—

- mKj Askx`vi i ceFwuzgJ K AskMhY wbowZ Kiv
- mKj Askx`vi i mgvb, KvhRi Ges mupq AskMhY wbowZ Kiv
- chEb DbqtB Aw`evmx RbMvxi Obv0 ej vi AwKvi i `xKwZ t`l qv
- `vbxq RbMvxi, fig l GjvKvi gta` chEb DbqtBi tqtI mKj Askx`vi tK
ceFyB m=uyPfc AeinZ Kti Zvt`i KvhRix l mupq AskMhY wbowZ Kiv Ges
- Aw`evmx l `vbxq RbtYi wBR`m=ú` i qv l wqšy c0uqvtK DrmwvZ Kiv

AvšRwZK chEb el`Dcj tqt 19-22 tg 2002-G KvbWvi KBteK Abj0Z mwigtu
MpxZ KBteK tNvl Yvq AšfP BtKvUzvi Rtgi `uJ bwiZgvj v ntj v—

- c0KwZK l mvs`wZK HwZn` msi qttY mupq mrvqZv
- `vbxq l Aw`evmx RbMvxtK Gi cwi Kí bv, Dbqb l cwi Pvj bvq hP` Kiv, Zvt`i
DbZ RxbhvcB mrvqZv Kiv

Avgt`i t`tk BtKvUzvi Rg weKvtK BtKvcvK`wbgY KvhRtg Gme ktZP tKvtbwJB
AbjmiY Kiv nq wbl th Kvi tY BtKvcvK`cKí GjvKvi Aw`evmx t` l ci gšYy q l
ebwefvtMi AgvbwK AvPi tYi AwfthvM DvtQ, hv AvšRwZK bwiZgvj v (AvBGj l
Kbtfbkb-107 Gi 11 l 12 b=^ Abt`Q`)-Gi Avtj vtKl mWk bql hw l G
avi YvtK tK`^Kti evsj vt`k mi Kvi AtbK` t GwMtg tMtg| my`ieb evtqWvBfvi wmwJ
KbRvifkb cKtí i Avl Zvq BtKvUzvi Rtgi c0vti BtZvgta` Lj bvq GKwJ Z_` l
wKqv tK`^ `vcb Kiv ntqtQ|^2

mt`n tbB, BtKvcvK`ntj v mvs`wZK tFvMev`x`yobvi tFvMx gvbt`i gw`RvZ
wejvmx avi Yv| G,tjv tKej B avi Yv, Kvi Y ev`eZ Gi KgwJ KLtbv m=EB bql
RM34tbi nvrvi eQtii BwZnm nvZtol Gi Kg tKvtb D`vniY LjR cvl qv hvte bv
th, cKwZtZ ewYwR`K Dfí tK` gvbt`i n`tq`c ev kumb tKvtb `xN`gqmw` mydj etq
GtbtQ| c0KwZK cwi tek c0KwZK wqtbG fvtjv `vtK| tmLtbv ep`gvb gvbt`i n`-
Pvj bv Kiv gvtbB ntj v c0KwZK `fweKtZj Kwí gZvi tFvj tgvvtb l cKwZ webvtK
KgteK figKv ivLv|

ejvi Atcqv ivtL bv th avi Yv,tjv emivMZ| DbZ wetkí tFvMx gvbt`liv
c0_exe`vcx we`gvb wetbv`b myeavMjtj v PvLv tkl Kti Zvt`i mRbkxj gw`RvLwltq

² G tK`í Kiv ntj v, my`ietbi l ci wwfboAvtj vKwPí c0kB Ges Uzi AcvtíUi t` m=útK`c0qRbxq Z_mn ágY m=úKZ
wefbocy`Kv l wj dtj U weZiY| mgp`i gnmoK, G GBP Gg Ave`j w m=úw Z, Pj wPí l cKvkv Aw`Bi, Z_` gšYy q,
MYcRvZšy evsj vt`k mi Kvi, gpP2005

Awe[®]vi KitiQ bZb GB m[®]ebwU[®]K | evsj v[®]k ch[®]ob Kitcvtik[®]bi ZrKvj xb tPqiv g[®]vb tgv[®]t Ave[®]j i v[®]3/4vK B[®]KvU[®]zi Rg Bqvi 2002 Dcj t[®]q msev[®] c[®]t[®] c[®]KvkZ t[®]pvoc[®]t[®] B[®]KvU[®]zi Rg avi Yvi Drcw[®]E we[®]l[®]tq w[®]btg[®]e[®] I Kvj w[®]Z nwr[®]i KitiQob, [®]tMvUv we[®]tk[®]i cwi[®] tek[®] hLb M[®]ob nvD[®]t[®]Ri a[®]ysmvZ[®]K c[®]fve[®] t[®] Lv t[®]Mj, t[®]m g[®]nz[®]Z[®]GK[®]j m[®]tPZb gvbj c[®]w[®]_ext[®]K Ges Gi cwi[®] tek[®] i [®]q[®]vi D[®]t[®]ik[®] Av[®]b[®]v[®]j b[®] i[®] Kij | Z[®]v[®] i Av[®]b[®]v[®]j [®]bi GK ch[®]q[®] t[®] Lv t[®]Mj MYch[®]o[®]bi we[®]Kvk we[®]tk[®]i cwi[®] tek[®]MZ fvi m[®]v[®]tg[®] i Rb[®] ug[®]w[®]K[®] t[®]fc[®] | ZLb t[®]_t[®]K cwi[®] tek[®] i fvi m[®]v[®]tg[®] we[®]N[®]ev N[®]U[®]tq ch[®]ob Db[®]q[®]bi Rb[®] B[®]KvU[®]zi Rg GK[®]U bZb avi Yv w[®]nt[®]te Rb[®] j[®]v[®]f K[®]i | [®]3 A_P evsj v[®]k B[®]KvcvK[®] w[®]bg[®]Y[®] m[®]u[®]b[®]o[®]e[®]K[®]i ew[®]Yw[®]R[®]K w[®]f[®]v[®]E[®]t[®]Z Gi e[®]envi i[®] Kievi Av[®]t[®]M w[®]bg[®]Y[®] c[®]o[®]q[®]q[®] t[®]c[®]t[®]Q[®] c[®]o[®]i Av[®]k[®]1/2[®]vi Rb[®] w[®] t[®]q[®]t[®]Q | Avgiv Ab[®]gvb Ki[®]w[®], c[®]K[®]ir Z B[®]KvU[®]zi Rg Avg[®]t[®] i t[®]_t[®]ki Av[®]cvZ fvi m[®]v[®]g[®]c[®]Y[®]c[®]o[®]K[®]w[®]ZK cwi[®] tek[®] f[®]q[®]en m[®]S[®]U[®]vc[®]b[®]Ae[®]v[®]q Dcb[®]xZ K[®]i Z[®]te Q[®]ote— th Ae[®]v t[®]_t[®]K GK[®]U fvi m[®]v[®]g[®]c[®]Y[®]Ae[®]v[®] c[®]bi[®]v[®]q w[®]d[®]ti t[®]c[®]t[®]Z Avg[®]t[®] i A[®]t[®]b[®]K t[®]e[®]M t[®]c[®]t[®]Z n[®]te A[®]_ev t[®]K[®]v[®]t[®]bw[®] b[®]B Avi Z[®]v w[®]d[®]ti cv[®]l q[®]v n[®]te bv |

c[®]o[®]K[®]w[®]ZK eb a[®]ysm K[®]i B[®]KvcvK[®] Rb[®] Ae[®]K[®]v[®]v[®]tg[®] w[®]bg[®]Y[®], [®]v[®]b[®]x[®]q ew[®]m[®]v[®] v[®]t[®] i D[®]t[®]Q[®], bZb K[®]i Av[®]M[®]ix e[®]q[®]L[®]v[®]gi [®]Z[®]wi— Gi me[®]w[®]K[®]OB B[®]K[®]w[®]m[®]t[®] ÷ t[®]g e[®]Z[®]q NU[®]te | c[®]o[®]Z[®]U eb G[®]j v[®]K[®]i we[®]w[®]f[®]b[®]o[®]e[®]i[®]bi D[®]w[®]o[®], c[®]o[®]Y[®], K[®]x[®]U[®]c[®]Z[®]1/2, gvbj, Roe[®], Av[®]t[®]j v, evZ[®]m, gw[®]U c[®]f[®]z[®]i g[®]ta[®] GK[®]U Av[®]s[®]t[®]m[®]u[®]K[®] v[®]t[®]K | GB m[®]u[®]K[®]h[®]Z[®]Uv w[®]b[®]w[®]e[®]Ae[®]v[®]K[®]te t[®]m eb l eb[®]m[®]s[®]uk[®]é-mew[®]K[®]o[®]Z[®]Z[®] f[®]v[®]t[®]j v[®]_v[®]K[®]te | w[®]K[®]s[®] Gi th[®]t[®]K[®]v[®]t[®]bv i Kg t[®]ni[®]t[®]di nt[®]j B l B w[®]ov[®] [®]B[®]K[®]w[®]m[®]t[®] ÷ t[®]g e[®]Z[®]q N[®]t[®]U | Avi Gi dt[®]j th [®]q[®]w[®]Z n[®]q, kv[®]v t[®]P[®]t[®]L Z[®]v t[®] Lv bv t[®]M[®]t[®]j l m[®]K[®]j gvbj -c[®]i[®] cv[®]l -c[®]o[®]Y[®] -D[®]w[®]o[®] t[®]K[®]B Z[®]vi K[®]d[®]j enb Ki[®]t[®]Z n[®]q | B[®]t[®]K[®]v[®]w[®]Ri [®]w[®]ot[®]Z GK[®]U [®]q[®]i[®] a[®] w[®]c[®]ov[®]l GK[®]U w[®]ov[®] [®]B[®]K[®]w[®]m[®]t[®] ÷ t[®]g AZ[®]s[®] - i[®] Z[®]c[®]Y[®] w[®]ec[®]i[®]t[®]Z Avg[®]iv, kZ kZ gvbj t[®]K[®]l i[®] Z[®]c[®]Y[®] g[®]t[®]b Ki[®]w[®] bv |

c[®]w[®]_exi Db[®]z[®]-Ab[®]b[®]z[®] A[®]t[®]b[®]K t[®]_t[®]k[®]B B[®]t[®]Z[®]vg[®]ta[®] bZb GB m[®]u[®]ebwU[®]K hv[®]P[®]v[®] Kiv nt[®]q[®]t[®]Q | Z[®]w[®]E[®]K[®]f[®]ve[®] c[®]i[®]K[®]w[®]ZK cwi[®] tek[®] i [®]q[®]w[®]Z bv-K[®]i[®]B Z[®]viv ch[®]o[®]bi Db[®]q[®]b N[®]U[®]t[®]q[®]t[®] g[®]t[®]b Kiv nt[®]j l Av[®]m[®]t[®]j t[®]m[®]L[®]v[®]t[®]bi cwi[®] tek[®] i gv[®]ivZ[®]K [®]q[®]w[®]Z nt[®]q[®]t[®]Q |⁴ we[®]k[®]v[®]q[®]t[®]bi h[®]t[®]M [®]o[®]c[®]Y[®]m[®]o[®]v f[®]Mev[®]b[®]o[®]iv K[®]w[®]o K[®]w[®]o W[®]j[®]vi[®]t[®]K cwi[®] tek[®] i t[®]P[®]t[®]q[®] t[®]enk[®] g[®]j[®] w[®] t[®]q[®] v[®]t[®]K | W[®]j[®]vi[®] B G h[®]t[®]Mi gvbj[®] l f[®]v[®]M[®]w[®]av[®]Z[®]v | c[®]w[®]_exi A[®]t[®]b[®]K t[®]_t[®]k[®]B th K[®]vi[®]t[®]Y ch[®]o[®]bi[®]K GK[®]U w[®]k[®]i w[®]nt[®]te t[®]_L[®]t[®]Q | ew[®]Y[®]R[®] evov[®]t[®]Z G[®]t[®]Ki ci GK c[®]o[®]K[®]w[®]ZK b[®]_x, cv[®]no, eb[®]v[®]A[®]j mg[®]j[®] a[®] m[®]K[®]Z[®]t[®]K e[®]w[®]3[®]MZ gw[®]j K[®]v[®]b[®]q w[®]ot[®]q Z[®]vi h[®]t[®]Q e[®]envi Ki[®]t[®]Q | c[®]w[®]_ex[®]e[®]v[®]cx cwi[®] tek[®] i th fvi m[®]v[®]g[®]n[®]x[®]Z[®]v, m[®]u[®]eb[®] mg[®]-cv[®]k[®]o[®]Z[®]u[®]q[®]t[®]K Avov[®]t[®]j ti[®]t[®]L i[®]ay[®]A[®]t[®] [®]o[®]t[®]cb gi[®]x[®]q[®] nt[®]q gvbj[®] l i[®] Q[®]t[®]U P[®]j v[®]U[®]v[®]B Z[®]vi c[®]o[®]v[®]b K[®]vi[®]Y |

³ B[®]KvU[®]zi Rg : t[®]c[®]q[®]Z evsj v[®]k, [®]w[®]b[®]K h[®]M[®]s[®]t[®], 30 R[®]bg[®]vi 2004
⁴ Clearinghouse for reviewing ecotourism, TWN third world network
[®] k[®]ae[®]U[®]U[®] K[®]ij g[®] L[®]t[®]bi, R[®]M[®]m[®]o[®]vi R[®]bg[®]Zi : k[®]Z[®]ix[®]t[®]k[®]l i C[®]k[®]i f[®]ie[®]bv, w[®] kv[®] t[®]_t[®]k[®] w[®]er[®] kv[®], n[®]l q[®] Ebc[®]Av[®]k, 1406

ersjv`k 1 Rvbgwi 1995 t`tk wekpwYR` ms`v (WneDui)-Gi m`m`c` jvf Kti| Gi ci t`tk WneDui tmevYR` weqK M`vUm Pr³i etj WneDui, WneDui mnt`hMx ms`vmgn I Gmtei AwffveKKj ivotaxb`_vKv wevfbetmevLvZ e`w³gwj Kvbvq tQto t`evi e`vcvti μgvMZ Pvc c`QvM Kti Ptj tQ| GwU Duj wZ ms`v I e`w³eM^P Ab`Zg KvR| Gme PvcTK ev`te ifc w`tZB ivtói w`bqšY temi Kwii KišYi KvR Kti Ptj tQ Avgv`i c`BtFUVBtRkb Kwgkb| 2005-Gi gvP` thgb WneDui mnt`hMx ms`v AvBGgGtdi I Kvj wZtZ ifcujx e`vskTK temi Kwii KišYi c`Qv Pj tQ|

t`tki c`RcwZ tkiv M`vUm-Gi mnt`hMx KvtR jvMvevi Rb` `Zwi ntq AvtQ| cvkvcwk we`kx webtqMKvi xivl Iur tctZ AvtQ Gt`tk webtqM Kievi e`vcvti| miKvil gixqv ntq we`kx`i AvnYvb Kti Ptj tQ t`tk webtqM evovei Rb`| ej tQ, Avgiv webtqM mg`-evav AcmviY KtiwQ, cwi tek `Zwi KtiwQ, Avcbiv Avmp| Kx webx AvnYvb! thb ivtói AvBbk;Ljv cwi w`wZmn Ab`vb` mgn`vmgn `ixKišYi hv wKQzc`Póv meB IB we`kx webtqMKvi x`i j`Kti B Kiv nt`Q|

KvtRB Abgyb KišZ Kó nq bv, Rxe%wP` i`qv ev ivtói A`%wZK jvf bq, eis c`RvRviti Pwn`veuj chBb tmevLvZ Avgv`i miKvi gjZ t`kx-we`kx webtqMKvi x`i webtqM AvKó Kivi KvtRB wbtqWRZ itqtQ| Avi Df`k`Uv gnr bq etj B BtkvcvK`wbg^PY KišZ wMtg Avgv`i nvtZ cwi tek I msiké-Awaevmx`i gvi vZK`qv wZ nt`Q|

Avgv`i Av`mvgwRK-ivR%wZK I mvs`wZK Ae`vtK wePbvq wbtq cKí Mij MnxZ bq wKsev Avgv`i wbtRt`i UvKvql GMtjv ev`ewwqZ nt`Q bv| e`w³MZ gwj Kvbvi BÜb`vZv`vZvMvöxi bKkv I LvZ Abhvqx Zvt`i t`qv A`³Avgiv e`q KivQ gvI| ZvtZ A`³nmj ntj I, i`qv cvt`Q bv Rxe%wP` wKsev mvgwMK cwi tek|

L`wZgvb cwi tekwe`f`i tKD tKD cwi tek msKtUi KviY wntmte mvgwRK Ab`vh`ZvtK`vqx Ktib Ges GwU wbi m`bi Rb` Zwi mgvR b`vquePvi c`Zóvi I cti tRvi w`tq`vtKb|⁵ wKš`Avgiv cwi tetki fvi mvg`i`qv, Rxe%wP` i`qv cfiZi bvtg BtkvcvK`³vcb KišZ wMtg cvno-R½j t`tk b`vqtk wPiZti weZwoZ Kti tmLvbkvi mgvR Ab`vqtkB c`ZwóZ KišZ Ptj wQ, hv cwi tek msKUtk Actbw`Z bv Kti eis Avt`v ewotq w`t`Q KtqK`Y|

⁵ cL`vZ cwi tekwe`e`wi Ktgvbi etj b, ócwi tek msKtUi mgrav Kitz tMj Avgv`i AekB`wi`*, RmZMZ AwPri Ges hfxi mgn`vi mgrav Kitz nte; thUv cwi tek msKtUi giv`É A`³cKvzi KvQ Avgv`i FY, GKRb GKRb Kti, cpe`úZ tevZtj i A`³er mj` cwi tekMZ Afv`mi giv`tg cwi tkva Kiv m`e`bq, eis ZvtK cwi tkva Kitz nte mvgwRK b`vquePviti tmB mvgwRK gj tq: mst`qv`c thUv ntjv, cKvzi m½ kwš` m`uK`vcbi AvtM gibit i wbtRt`i gta` kwš`-vcb Kitz nte|óhZtb mi Kvi, cwi tek`k`B ebgv t`fMer`x Ac`k`B, AwZDi ingvb m`uwi Z cwi tekct, A`šei-`wMm`f` 2003

বাংলাদেশে উন্নতি ও উন্নয়নশীল

ইকোপার্ক প্রকল্পসমূহ

Aw`emx tbZv m`Xe `š Zvi GK iPbv`q etj b, 0Rug I Ai`Y`i lci th c0KwZK Awakvi Aw`emx`i Rtb`Qj, Zv t`K Zviv AvR ew`AZ| mf`Zv Zv`i KvQ t`K tKtoB wbtq`Q tKej, we`wbtq t`q wb wKQB| cvno I Ai`Y`i tFZ`iB Aw`emxiv Zv`i wR`^mgvR Mto`Qj GK`v| AvR tm cvno tbB Av`Mi gZb, AiY`I tbB| ebfwg GZw`b ewPtq ti`LwQj Zv`i, Zviv ewPtq ti`LwQj ebfwgtK wbtRi Zwm`B| eb`K, e`iivRtK tZv t`eZj` gvbZ Aw`emxiv| Zv`i AvRb`w`ekym wQj e`i| bv ewPtj gvb| ewPte bv, Aw`emx ewPte bv, cw`ex ewPte bv| e`i`K cqmvi Rb` tePv hvq, we`w` Kiv hvq, G tZv `tc` fite wb Zviv| Aw`emx mgv`R tePv`Kbv wQj cvc| A_P mf`Zvi Kx wbg` cwi nvm cw`exUvB GLb tKvtePvi evRvi | GLv`b e`i` cY`, ci`cml` cY`, R`/j AiY` cY`, Ggbw`K gvb| I cY`|0 1854 mvtj wmqvUj DcRvZxq c`vb Av`gwi Kvi ZrKvjxb t`m`WU`K th cI tj`Lb Zv`ZI c0KwZK m`u`i`i tKvtePv, Zv`K cY` Kti tZvjvi ms`w`zi c0Z m`n I we`sq cKvk t`tq`Qj | GB cY`wqZ `w`qvi wbtq`B Avgiv, B`KvcvK`w`g` Kivi bvtg Avgv`i cvno-R`/j, ci`cml`K bZb`fite cY` Kti Zj`Z gvb`I R`x`b`K we`c`3/4bKfite ewR ti`L KgZ`rciZv Pwjtq hw`Q| cvno-R`/j I tm`tei mvt` msk`-g`v` I ci`cml`K Kti P`j w` f`q`/i iKg`fite `Zv`³ |

1999 mvtj eisjv`tk me`g B`KvcvK`Av`M`mb P`EM`gi mxZvK`Ey`v`vi P`bv` cvno`K we`l` » Kti | Zvi ci GB Av`M`mx wRn`v` G`K G`K t`g`j f`x`v`R`v`i`i g`v`e`K`E`-g`j`v`B`Q`ov, Uv`/v`B`j`i g`a`p`j` kvj R`/j, t`k`i`c`f`i`i g`a`j`v`v` kvj eb Ges ev`i`e`v`b`i w`P`K` cvno`K t`Q`v`e`j`i` ci` t`Q`v`e` w`tq` P`j`t`Q`| G`i`m`t`/2` h`y` n`t`q`Q` Av`iv Av`iv `v`b`v`g, h`v`— Av`j`w`j`v, K`q`v`K`v`U`v, av`b`m`w`o, i`v`g`m`v`M`i`-Av`i`i`w`e`j`-i`v`b`x`m`v`M`i`-w`m`sov, w`j`v`M`o`-e`o`k`v`R`v`ov` c`f`w`Z`|⁷ w`K B`KvcvK`bvtg bq, w`K`S` Ab` bvtg mi Kvi c`q` GKB ai`b`i` f`w`g`K`v`q` w`j` Av`Q` bwi`K`j` w`Rw`A`iv, MR`bx, m`y`i`e`b`m`n` Av`iv K`t`q`K`w`j` `v`b`| mi Kwi GKw` c`K`v`k`b`v`q` `w`e` Kiv n`t`q`Q`, 0Mv`R`x`c`f`i`i` f`v`l`q`j` Rv`Zxq D`v`b, g`a`p`j`i` Rv`Zxq D`v`b, w`b`v`R`c`f`i`i` i`v`g`m`v`M`i` Rv`Zxq D`v`b, K`-ev`R`v`i`i` `j`v`v`v`R`iv` m`v`d`v`ix` cvK`⁸ mxZvK`E` tevUw`b`K`v`j` Mv`W`B` I B`KvcvK`Ges Xv`Kvi Rv`Zxq Dw`c` D`v`b I ej`av Mv`W`B` B`Kv`U`v`w`i` Rg` Db`q`b` I m`a`c`h`v`i`Y` Kiv n`t`q`Q`|⁸ GB Zw`j` Kv Av`iv `v`N`n`t`ZB `v`K`te, h`Zw`b` A`S`Z` L`y`k` `v`K`te `v`Zv` Ck`f`i`i`v`| Db`q`b`i` evb` t`W`K` hvte Avgv`i`i` cvno-R`/j I Zvi mvt` Av`t`o`c`f`o` R`w`o`t`q` `v`Kv` Aw`emx `Zi`^a R`w`Z`m`E`v` I `w`i` `a`ev`O`w`j`

⁶ Av`x`em`d`i`i` f`v`t`j`v`em`v`B` t`n`i`K` c`l`g` c` `t`q`c, m`sn`i`Z` c`L`v`k`v`q` Aw`emx/DcRwZ, Kwi Zm eisjv`k, 1995

⁷ t`k`e`v`c`x` Aw`emx` A`aj`m`Z` G`j`v`K`v`q` t`g`U` 10w` B`KvcvK`M`to` t`Z`j`v`mi`K`v`i`i` m`r`c`i`Z`K` c`w`i`K`i` b`m`g`f`n`i` GKw, Bangladesh eco-parks are bad news for minority peoples, Democratic Workers Party, 13 April, 2001

⁸ mg`x`i` g`n`m`o`t`K, c0,³

bvix-cyj -wkkj wecbæRxeb tQtq| Giv Gici t_tK wbtRt` i HwZn`ms`wZ fjtj wltq
 mKvj -weKvj ZiZvRv me Dbqb dj wQjvte Avi Ltet| cKvivSfi Avgvt` i cwitek
 ewPte (wKwbK`wj tWw ntq), Rxe%ewP` i qlv cte (gubj, Dw`c I c0Yxi Aw`Z| wecbæ
 Kti w`tq) Ges Avgvt` i qIgzvmb `jmgfni wbePbx A½xKvi i qlv cte
 (Rb`i`ZcY`ARM³ eo lqv`v grtV tgti tdjt)| metPtq eo ewPv ewPte ebtlvi
 ebwefvM| Gw`tK t`tki weKj v½ A`BwZ ch0bLvtZi evowZ Avq Kâv Kti `y`S-
 P½v ntq DtvtQ etj gũgũ eMj evRvte MY(?)gLx mi Kvi, mi Kvti i wbo AgvZ`eM`
 Zvt` i Abjvixiv|

GLvtb Avgiv BtkvcK`bvgK cKti i tQvetj AvZ`fwg-eb-cvrvomgn Ges Gi
 mvf_ msuké-c0tYi mvf_ c0`wgK cwI Pqul tmti wbtZ cwii |

P>`bv_

0tetP`_vKv tkl, tKvtbvi Ktg wltK`_vKvi `i`|0

1999 mtjt t`tki me0g BtkvcK`vc`bi c0uqv`i` nq PÆM0g kni t_tK 35
 wktj wglvi `ti mxZvKÉ DctRjvi P>`bv_ wi Rvf`diti÷÷| 2001 Gi 17 Rvbqwi
 ZrKvjxb c0vbgšx tKL nwmbr 1996 GK i AvqZtbi GB tevUmbK`vj MvtW0 I
 BtkvcvtK`P wbgfY KvR Dt0vab Ktib| Gi gta` 1000 GKti tevUmbK`vj MvtW0 I
 996 GKti `wcz ntqtQ BtkvcK`

P>`bv_ t`tki ZZxq epEg cvrvo, hvi D`PZv 1335 dU| Gi cv`t`tki
 tevUmbK`vj MvtW0 I BtkvcK`Gj vKwU DEi -`wqfjY j`0j w`A`tbK`_tjv wbpz ga`g I
 D0zcvrvtoi mgstq MwZ| metPtq wbpzcvrvtoi D`PZv 50 t_tK 250 dU Avi D0z
 cvrvtoi D`PZv 500 t_tK 1200 dU| cvrvo`_tjv c0vBZ m`U`t÷vbm I tkjm 0viv
 MwZ| fZvE`KMtYi gtZ, mxZvKtEi cvrvo`_tjv Mvtiv ceZgvjvi Askwetkl| G
 GjvKwU gw`i I c0KwZK Sivbi Rb` weL`vZ| cvrvoPovq Aew`Z P>`bv_ wkegub`i
 QrovI GLvtb itqtQ m`bv_ gw`i, j`qYKÉ, fevbx gw`i, ivRKÉ gw`i, mxZvi
 gw`i, weifcv`q gw`i, `vqt`qI, QI`wkí gw`i, DbtKwUwke gw`i, cvZvj cix, P>`bv_
 avg, mxZvKÉ tMšixk½i, efbKÉ, e`vmKÉmn AmsL` gv-gw`i| GB ebvÁtji me
 tQvleo Sivb GKwI`Z ntq`Zwi ntqtQ mnm0viv, mBaviv bvtgi bqbvrfivg c0KwZK
 Sivb| G ebvÁtj itqtQ wej c0RwZi AmsL` eb` ci`cwl I Dw`c |⁹

tevUmbK`vj MvtW0 I BtkvcK`bvgtaq GB `vcbvUj wbgfY KvR 1999-2000
 A`0Qti `i`i` ntq 2003-2004 A`0Qti m`ub0enq| cKí ev`evqtbi c0g ch0q
 3.57 tKwU UvKv e`q wba0Y Kiv ntj I cti 9.98 tKwU UvKvi mstkwaz evtRU
 GLvtb e`q Kiv nq|¹⁰

⁹ `wbK msev`, 10 Giacj 2005

¹⁰ BDGbie, 17 I 18 Rvbqwi 2001

GB cĀkĀr i cĀvb DĀĪ kĀ tĵ vi gĀa wĀj cĀwZteĀkK fvi mvg i Āv, weĀfbcDwĀĀ i cĀRbbĀĵ i Dbqb l msi ĀĀY, euk, teZ l ĀfĀR DwĀĀ i weĀfbcĀRwĀZi evMvb mĀo l eĀvcbv, weĀfbweĀij DwĀĀ l RxeĀwĀPĀ msi ĀĀY | GQrov G cĀkĀr i Avl Zvq BĀKvUzvi RĀgi mĀhvM mĀoĀZ chĀKĀ i RbĀ vcbv wbgĀy Ges MĀel K l QvĀ QvĀĀ i RbĀ wĀĀv l MĀel Yvi mĀhvM ĀwĀi l j ĀĀ wĀj |

cĀkĀr i DĀĀvabx e³ Zvq cĀvbgsĀ etj b, GB BĀKvcvKĀKej RxeĀwĀPĀ l weĀfbcĀRwĀZi ebĀwĀĀKB msi ĀĀY KĀte bv, eis GKBMĀĀ GwĀ cwĀtekmĀsZ chĀĀbi mĀhvM ĀwĀi KĀte | wZvb Avkv cĀkvk KĀib, weĀvbrMY GLĀĀb eĀcĀwĀi cĀRbbĀĵ ĀwĀi KĀi ZĀĀ i msi ĀĀY l cwĀPhĀq KvR KĀte | wZvb etj b, mi Kvi mĀZvKĀĒ BĀKvcvKĀwbgĀyĀi cvkvcĀk K· evRĀĀi Āj vnvRivq eĀeĀztkL gĀRe mĀdwi cvKĀ, gĀwĀj vq AvĀi KwĀ BĀKvcvKĀGes tkiĀĀi MRbx dĀĀĀ÷ wi ĀwĀvĀwĀi l KvR KĀĀQ |

cĀvbgsĀ Zwi mi KĀĀi i 13wĀ wi RvĀĀdĀĀĀ÷i cwĀtekmĀ msi ĀĀY l eĀvcbv i RbĀ tĀqv cwĀ KĀi bvi K_v Rvbvb | GĀ tĵ v nĀj v mĀĀ ietbi ceĀ cwĀG l wĀĀYvĀtk wZvbĀ Avj v v Afqvi Y, fvl qĀj RvZxq DĀvb, gĀĀj RvZxq DĀvb, wngĀw RvZxq DĀvb, tĀKbvd tMg wi RvĀĀ, nĀeMĀĀi tĀgvĀKĀĀĀv AfqĀkĀ, PĀEMĀĀgi nvrwĀi wLj AfqĀkĀ, ĀfĀj vi Pi KKwĀ-gKwĀ AfqĀkĀ, tĀvqvlwĀj i wBSc Āxc AfqĀkĀ l wĀĀĀĀi tĀKvĀwĀwĀĀi Rj vĀwĀ |¹¹

wBvĀĀZ cĀvk l wbgMĀĀi Priv ĀvcY KĀi Kiv cĀvbgsĀi DĀwĀZ GB BĀKvcvKĀ KvR tkl nĀZ-bv-nĀZB Gi th AeĀvcbv i wĀĀ cĀĀwĀ Kvq cĀkĀkZ nĀĀĀQ, ZĀĀZ GBme eo eo K_v th AvmĀĀ wĀj K_vB ĀKej, ZvB cĀvY KĀi |

cĀĀwĀ Kv RvbĀĀQ, MZ 6 gym ĀĀi mĀZvKĀĒ BĀKvcvKĀĀi teĀwĀwĀĀĀj MĀwĀbi 33 Rb KgĀZĀ KgĀvixi teZb-fvZv eĀ vKvq KgĀZĀ KgĀvixi cwĀevi cwĀ Rb wĀĀq gvĀteZi RxeĀhvcĀ KĀĀQ | G wĀĀq gĀĀĀj q ĀĀK G hver tĀvĀv cĀKvi wĀĀ R l Zwi v cĀb w, th KviĀ Zwi v KgĀĀ Qvovi ev AeĀvb eRvq ivLvi wĀvĀĀĀ fĀĀĀQ | GĀĀ i gĀa AvĀQb 1 Rb eb MĀel K, 11 Rb ebcĀix, 11 Rb evMvb gvj x, 2 Rb AwĀm mnKvi x, 2 Rb wĀBfvi, 2 Rb wĀqb, 2 Rb mĀbcvi, 1 Rb weĀĀrKgĀĀ 1 Rb cvĀu AcĀĀi Ui |¹²

Rvbv tĀĀQ, GĀĀ i PvKwĀĀ vqĀKĀY Kiv nĀe wĀ bv, nĀĀ KĀe nĀe G wĀĀq cwĀtekmĀ eb gĀĀĀj q Ges ivRĀĀe fĀĀMi gĀaĀ xĀwĀ b ĀĀK UvĀvĀĀĀ Pj ĀQ, hvi wĀĀi-wĀĀĀ wĀKvi nĀĀĀQb 33 Rb ĀeĀfĀte wĀĀqMĀĀB KgĀZĀ KgĀvix | 1995-96 AĀĀĀi i gvĀĀ ĀĀK PĀEMĀĀgi bwmĀi ev teĀwĀwĀĀĀj MĀwĀ cĀkĀr i Avl Zvq Dbqb LĀZ Gme KgĀZĀ KgĀvixĀK wĀĀqM ĀĀq nq | cieZxĀmgĀq 1999 mĀĀĀ mĀZvKĀĒ teĀwĀwĀĀĀj

* eZĀv mi Kvi cvKĀi bĀgi cĀgĀsk ĀeĀeĀztkL gĀReĀer wĀĀq GwĀĀK Wj vnvRiv mĀdwi cvKĀĀvĀq cwĀwĀ KĀĀQ

¹¹ BDGbe, cĀĀ

¹² wĀK mĀer, 4 RĀvĀmi 2005 | 13 RĀvĀmi i hĀMĀĀi ĀĀZ GB mĀL v 32

MvŕWŦ I BŕKvcK©Kiv ntj Zvŕ` iŕK GLvŕb `vbuŕŕ Kiv nq| `xN©5 eQi ci 2004-
Gi Rŕb G cŕKŕ i Kvr m=úbuŕnq| wKŕŠ`wZxq `dvq cŕKŕ wU Avi ei v| cvŕŕQ bv|

gajUj v

ŦcŕZwU eŕŕŕi wŕZi w`ŕq th eŕŕim cŕwvN ntŕQ Zviv jvj gvb|ŕŕ i `ŕŕZ etq ubtq Pŕj ŕQ|Ŧ

gajUj v tki cŕj ŕRj vi buvj ZvewŕZ Aew`Z| 2000 mvŕj ZrKvj xb Avl qvgx j xM
mi Kvŕi i Kwl gŕŕ gwZqv ŕPŕaj xi mŕuq Dŕ`vŕM 1 ŕKwU 64 j vL 24 nvRvi UvKv eŕŕq
2kŦ GK i eb fŕgi Dci GB BŕKvcKŦi wbgŕŕ Kvr `i i nq| BŕZvgŕa` GLvŕb GKwU
Kwŕg tj K, 4wU w`új lŕq, ti ÷nvDR, dŕi ÷ Awdm Kvg evstj v, Uqŕj U, AfŕŕixY
moK BZ`w wbgŕŕYi gvaŕg cwi Kwŕ Z wbgŕŕ Kvr cŕq tkl Kŕi Avbv ntqŕQ|
AvbŕwbKfvŕe GwU GLŕbv Dbŕŕŕ ŕNvI Yv Kiv nq w| wKŕŠ`MZ wZb eQi AeKvŕŕg
wbgŕŕKvŕj l GLvŕb chŦKŕ i wfo ŕ`Lv ŕMŕQ|

GwU wQj ŕRj vi Aapv wejŕŕ GKwU kvj eb| ebwefvŕMi Zrci Zvq kvj eb wejŕŕ
nl qvi mŕ½ mŕ½ Dŕ`Q` ntqŕQ GLvbKvi gwv`, ŕKvP, nvRs emwZ| GLb Awŕ eŕbi
nvŕMvŕoi gŕa` Kwŕg eŕŕLvgvi mRb Kŕi mvŕai BŕKvcK©nwvj Kievi cŕuqv
Pj ŕQ| bZb Kŕi j vMvŕbv ntŕQ ŕ`kx-wet`kx bvbv MvQ| RbDwŕŕe`vi Zi`Y Mŕel K
cvŕfj cv`G cŕKŕ Gj vKv mdi tkŕl GKwU tj Lvq fqvbk me RLg nl qv wUj v,
wbuŕŕy kvj eb, DwŕQbuŕg v` emwZ ŕ`ŕL Zwi Mv wKdŕi l Vvi eYŕv w`ŕqŕQb|

gvaekE-gj vBQov

ŦSi bv ŕj vi Rŕj i ggŕŕ Avgvi eveli l Zvi wczcŕj`lŕŕ i `ŕŕ tkvbv hvq|Ŧ

1999 mvŕj evsŕvŕ`k mi Kvi tgŕŕ fievRvi ŕRj vi eŕj Lv `vbxv cv`wv qv cvnŕoi
cwiŕg gvaekE Rj cŕvZŕK wNŕi 667 (gZvŕŕi 654) GK i fŕgŕZ Ges Kŕj vDov
`vbxv cv`gcvkv A`vŕKvqW©dŕiŕ ÷ i j v`wUj vi cv`ŕŕ`k gj vBQov Rj cŕvZŕK wNŕi
833 (gZvŕŕi 830) GK i fŕgŕZ tgwU 11 ŕKwU UvKv eŕŕq 5 eQi tgqvw`ŕgvaekE-
gj vBQov Rj cŕvZ Gj vKvq BŕKvcK©`vcbŦ cŕKŕ ev`evqŕbi wmxvŕŕ-tbq| GB
wmxvŕŕwU 2000 mvŕj i wŕŕm=ŕŕi i w`ŕK cŕwŕ Kvq e`vcKfvŕe cŕwv Z ntŕZ `vKŕj Gi
wei`ŕx mi KvŕiŕK cŕŕweZ Kievi Rb`wefbægnj ŕ`ŕK ŕPŕv Pj ŕZ `vŕK| wKŕŠ`
Awŕ evmx msMvb, gibewwKvi msMvb, MYgva`g l mŕavi Y mgvŕŕi GKUv wecj Astki
gZvgZŕK Dŕcŕŕv Kŕi 2001 mvŕj i 15 Gwŕŕj ZrKvj xb cwi ŕek l eb gŕŕ`mqv`
mvŕR`v ŕPŕaj xi wŕtgŕŕUi MvŕQi `w` w`ŕq gj vBQov BŕKvcŕKŕŕ wŕŕE cŕŕŕ`vcb
Kŕi b| Gmgq gvŕl KŕqKkŦ MR`ŕi nvRvi nvRvi Awŕ evmx G cŕKŕ ewZŕj i `wetZ
ŕmAvb w`wQj |¹³

* cŕKwZK eb aŕŕm Kŕi gwbemŦ Kwŕg ebrvAj `ŕcŕbi cŕZxK wŕmŕe GwU LpB hŕmB ntqŕQ

¹³ wŕŕi tgroj, BŕKv-cŕKŕŕ KviŕY Awŕ evmŕŕ i gŕa` Dŕ`Q` nevi AvZŕ, wŕŕj c MBb m=úwŕ`Z awi ŕx, tdeŕqwi 2001, ŕmW,
XvKv

Gici t_tKB Gj vKvi ifctPnrviv µgk e`jvtZ`ii" Kti | cvkvcvK Pj tZ _vtK BtkvcvKctivax Avt`vj b| Gw tK cvK©Df0vatbi gv` wZb gvm ctiB ZÉjeavqK miKvi MwZ nq Ges mvavi Y wbePtb tRvU miKvi Rqx nq| Avt`vj tbi dtj wKsev miKvi e`tj i Kvi tY cKtí i KvR AvcvZZ`wMZ ntq hvq| wKŠ` BtkvcvKtK® AvZ¼ Zvt` i GLtbv KvU w| wKQw` b eÜ _vKvi ci chØK AvKó Kivi ARjv tZ wckvK K`úUtK AvaybKvq tbi bvtg Dbqtb KvR Ae`vnZ _vtK |

gj vBQov BtkvcvKtK® Rb` wlv` Ø Gj vKvq Gl j vQov cvbcvÄ, gj vBQov Lwmqv cvÄ, j v_Sui cvÄ Ges Kvkewo cvÄ AŠf® | GBme cvÄ tZ c0q 1 nvRvi Lwmqv emevm Ki tQb, hv` i gta` i tqtQ wKQz gw` | Ab`w tK gvaeKÉ BtkvcvKtK® Rb` wlv` Ø` vtbi AŠf® gvae-Lwm cvÄi wKQz Ask, thLv tb emevm cvPKZ Lwmqv |` wJ Gj vKv tZB Lwmqv | gw` Aw` evm xiv eskci`úivq kZ kZ eQi aji emevm Kti Avm tQ | Gt` i Rxeb GLvbKvi gwU | MvQcvj vi lci m`úYpfc wbfPkvj | kZ kZ eQti Zviv GB cvÄ Mto Ztj tQ, wbtRiv e`tj tivcY | msi`tj Y Kti tQ, cvb, tje y mpcwi, Avbvim Pvl Kti tQ | HwZw`KfvteB Zviv GLvbKvi gwU e`envi Kti Avm tQ RvgPvtli KvR, Avi GLvbKvi eo eo MvQ tK e`envi Ki tQ cvbPvtli Aej`b wntm t| Lwmqv` i Rxebe`e`vi tKt` a i tqtQ GB cvbPvl | mgfvgtZ eiR` zwí Kivi gva`tg cvtbi thiKg Pvl nq, tm c`wZ t_tK GLvbKvi cvbPvtli c`wZ m`úYZB Avj v` v| GLvbKvi cvbMvQ etb _vKv nvRvi nvRvi e`tj tetq tetq w`Z nq | mYzivs cvbRg nq tmme ebvÄ tj, thLv tb eo eo e`tj i tqtQ | Lwmqv` i GB Pvl c`wZ` xNf` tbi Awf`AZvq cY` hv c0KwZK cwi tetti tKv tbi vjc` tJwZ mvab Kti bv | eis Rxebavi tYi c0qvR t bB Zvt` i MvQ tK msi`tj Y Ki tZ nq |

Lwmqviv M0gtK cvÄ bvtg WtK | Avi cvbPvl nq thme Gj vKvq tmme Gj vKv tK ejv nq cvbcvÄ | c0ZwU cvbcvÄ g`ti _vtK cvb Drcv`b, c0µqvRvZKiY | evRvi RvZKiY KgRv tÉ | tgŠj fixevRvi, nweMÁ | wntj U tRj vi cvnvtoi KtqK nvRvi GKí Rto 82wU cvbcvÄ tZ cvtbi Pvl nq | Gi gta` tgŠj fixevRvi tRjvq metP tq tenk 67wU cvbcvÄ i tqtQ | GtKKwU cvbcvÄ 200 t_tK 600 GKí AvqZ tbi | chØb Gj vKv gvaeK tÉi cvtK c0q 500 GKí RvqMv Rto GKwU wekvj cvbcvÄ i tqtQ, thwU BtkvcvKtK® Rb` wlv` wí Z Gj vKvi gta` cto tQ |

wntj U wfv tM Drcw` Z cvb` vbxq 151wU AvotZi gva`tg tKv t bPv nq | cvtbi Avor-e`emvtqi m t½ hP` iv mevB` vbxq evOwvj | Gme AvotZ c0Zgv tM AŠZ 5 tKwU UvKvi cvb wewµ nq | Drcw` Z wKQz DbZgv tbi cvb Bsj`vÜ, Avtgvwí Kv | ga` cttP` i Bwbl nq, hvi gva`tg` et` wKk gy` t ARØ m`e nt`Q |¹⁴ Gi Rtb` miKv t i w tkl tKv t b v fvgKv wbtZ nq bv |

¹⁴ w t` tkl hvt`Q Lwmqv cvb,` wK c0g Avj v, 31 w t m` t 2004

gacj

0GB th b`xi Rj wSj wjj Kti etq hv`Q, G i ayRj bq, G Avgv` i ceEj`tli i 3|0

GLb t`tK 50 eQi cteP gacj Mo e`vcKfvte ebveZ wQj | etbi c`avb e,`tj wQj kvj ev MRwi | th Kvi`Y GuU kvj eb bvtg mgwaK cwi wPZ | A%afvte ht`Q e,`tj wba`bi dtj GLb gvT 600 eM`wKtj wglvi RvqMvgtZv eb fvg Aen`k Avt`Q¹⁵ (fvl qvj mn), Zte etbi tmB c`uKwZK Pwi T Avi tbB | ebvq`bi bvtg bZb Kti GLv`tb j vMv`tbv ntqtQ me`vkv ivevi, A`vtKwkv, gwAqvg, BDK`wvj cUvm c`fWZ w`t`kx MvQ | wekvj Gj vKv Rto Mto Dtv`tQ Kj v | Avbvi tmi evMvb | dtj GLvbKvi ev`ms`v`tbi gvivZK cwi eZ`B mwaZ ntqtQ | Gi gta` GKwU fqven c`uZw`qv nt`Q cwiLi c`RwvZ I msL`v nvm |

β kZK cte`gacj Mtoi eb fvgtZ nvwZ I M`Evti emevm wQj | wKŠ` Ebwesk kZv`xi tklw`tK c`OYx `jU GLvb t`tK wej β ntq tM`tQ | GB etb evN I wPZvefNi msL`vI wQj D`tj E`thwM` | wesk kZv`xi `i`i`i w`tK evfNi msL`v D`tj E`thwM`fvte nvm cvq I eQi c`Av`tK cte`GtKevti B wej β ntq hvq | wPZvefNi eZ`gvtb wej β c`oQ | Zte GLt`bv chS`-G etb fjK, evbi, w`vfb`c`RwvZi M`U`tMvKj I ebveortji evm itqtQ | GKmgq etb c`P i cwi gv`Y gq` cvlqv thZ, wKŠ` w`k eQi cte`gq` GtKevti wej β ntq tM`tQ etj c`OYw`e`t` i aviYv |

gacj Mto Mv`iv ev gw` Ges tKvP bvgK `jU Aw`evmx m`c`o`vtqi evm itqtQ | GKmgq tKej GB Aw`evmx m`c`o`vq `jUB etbi Af`Šti emevm Kijtj I μgk etbi c`OŠxq Gj vKvq emevmKvix evOwvj RbtMv`ox axti axti eb cwi`vi Kti e`vcK msL`vq tmL`v`tb emwZ Mto Z`tj tQ | G`Ovov Gkxq Db`qeb e`vstKi A`_q`tb MZ KtqK `k`tK gacj Mto ebvq`bi bvtg e`vcK ebaYsmj xv mwaZ ntqtQ | dtj MZ w`k eQti gacj kvj etbi f`k` Avgj e`tj tM`tQ | mgwRK ebvq`b c`Kt`i PevŠ`-e`Zvi cwi YvZ`Z GLb DWj UI bq, gacj i e`vcK Gj vKvq tPv`L cote Avbvim I Kji evMvb | cwi tekwe` wclw`c MvBb wKB etj b th, gacj i kvj eb AvR GK b`o eb fvg | tmL`v`tb Aw`evmx i c`OY I o`vMZ |

G etbi cv`v`tbv evm`v Aw`evmx gw` I tKvP RbtMv`ox m`u`Y`P`f`c etbi I cti w`f`P`k`j | KwL Rxex cwi evi `tj v Ni ewo wbg`P I P`v`I I DcKiY eb t`tK msM`h Kti | Gt`i bvi`xv eb t`tK msM`h Kti I lwa MvQ, ebAvj v Mv`tQ i wKko, dj gj I j vKwo | gw` I tKvP` i gv`tQ i thwMvb Av`tm `vbxq eskvB I evbvi b`x t`tK, Aek` m`c`uZ mvgwRK ebvq`bi Kvi`Y eb fv`t`b b`x `tj v fi vU ntq hv`Q |

eZ`g`v`b gacj Mo Uv`v`Bj tRjvi GKwU Dc`tRjv | gvaekE`-gji vB`Ovq BtKv`cvK` wbg`P`Yi c`u`qv hLb mgv`tj vPbvi g`tL ZLb 2000 mtj gacj i Mtoi 3000 GKi

¹⁵ eysj w`c`w`qv, Gukq`w`K tmmvBwU eysj v`k, XvKv, 2001

Gj vKv wNti GwVwei UvKvq BtkvcvK[©]ev⁻evqtbi cwi Kí bv tbqv nq| G cKtí i Rb^{''} e^q wba[¶]Y Kiv nq 9 tKwU 7 j vL 50 nvRvi UvKv|

cKwí Z Gj vKvi wfZti AvtQ gw[~]-tKvPt[^] i [^]kUw Móg, Zvt[^] i Ni ewwo I Awew[^] Rwg| cwi Kí bv GB Móg „tj vi Pvi cvk wNti iwbs t[^] qyj tZjv[^] i i“ ntj Aw[^] evmxiv e^vck Avt[^] vj b[^] i i“ Kti | MYZw^ŠK G Avt[^] vj tbi GK ch[¶]q 3 Rvbqwi 2004 GK c^šZev[^] mgvtek tktl Abj^šZ wguQtj c[¶]jk I ebi ¶[¶]t[^] i „wj tZ NUbv[^] t[^] j B[^] v[^]bxq RqbvMvQv Mótgi GK Rb gw[~] Aw[^] evmx cxti b m[¶]ij wbnZ nq Ges 20 Rb Aw[^] evmx wewfbogv[¶] vq AvnZ nq|

Gici t[^] t[^] K BtkvcvK[©] we[¶]ivax Avt[^] vj b Avt[^] iv tRvi[^] vi ntqtQ, GBm[¶]½ Aw[^] evmx[^] i wei[^] t[^] x miKvi-tcvlv ebwefvt[¶] Mi wbcxob-wb[^] t[^] u[¶] l Yl ew[^] x tctqtQ| miKvi GLt[^] bv ch^Š-garpj BtkvcvK[©] cKí ev⁻evqb cwi Kí bv ewZj bv-Kivq GLvbKvi Aw[^] evmxiv D^šØM-DrKÉvi gta[^] emevm Kí tQ| m[^] c^šZ GKwU RvZiq [^] w[^] bK Rwb[^] tqtQ, c[¶] e[¶] Kiv 5 nvRvi dU iwbs t[^] qvtj i ci Pj wZ eQi 30 nvRvi dU t[^] qyj wbg[¶] Yl Rb^{''} B[^] tZvg[^] t[^] wKv[^] vi wbtqvM Kiv ntqtQ|¹⁶

wP[¶] K

Øm[¶] U dj „wj Avg[^] t[^] i tev[^] b, nwi Y, tNov, wkvj me CMj cwl— Giv Avg[^] t[^] i fivB|

B[^] tZvg[^] t[^] ev[^] i ev[^] tbi wP[¶] K wj t[^] t[^] Ä BtkvcvK[©] Mto tZjv[^] vi w[^] m[^] v[^] Š-tbqv ntqtQ| tRjv c^š kmK Kvh[¶] t[^] q MZ 5 w[^] w[^] t[^] m[^] t[^] 2004-G Abj^š Z GK mfvq G w[^] m[^] v[^] Š-Rvb[^] t[^] bv nq|¹⁷ tRjv c^š km[^] t[^] Ki mfv[^] cvZ[^] t[^] Z; Abj^š Z mfvq ev[^] i ev[^] tbi wefvMq eb KgRZ[¶] wP[¶] K w[^] t[^] j i m[^] t[^] e[^] wZb[^] U[^] v[^] b— RxebbMi, U[^] t[^] Ki cvbQwo I nwi YwSwi i t[^] t[^] K[^] t[^] bv GKwU tZ BtkvcvK[©] Kivi c^š t[^] ve K[^] t[^] i b|

D[^] t[^] j[^] L[^], [^] v[^] bxq Aw[^] evmxiv BtkvcvK[©] Kivi G w[^] m[^] v[^] t[^] Š[^] we[¶] i waZv Kí tZ cv[^] t[^] i b Avk[^] vq mfvq tK[^] t[^] bv Aw[^] evmx c^š Z wbaB ivLv nq w[^] b, hw[^] I c^š t[^] weZ wZb[^] U Gj vKvqB Aw[^] evmx m[^] c^š t[^] vtqi t[^] j vKRb eskci [^] u[^] i vq emevm K[^] t[^] i Avm[^] tQ|

tNw[^] l Z G w[^] m[^] v[^] Š-RvbvRwb nevi ci t[^] g[^] t[^] mn Ab[^] v[^] b[^] Aw[^] evmx[^] i g[^] t[^] a[^] Z[^] x[^] e[^] l weifc c^š Z w[^] p[^] qv m[^] j[^] nq| thRb^{''} cieZ[¶] GK mfvq Aw[^] evmx cvnw[^] o t[^] bZ[^] e[^] BtkvcvK[©] [^] v[^] ctbi w[^] m[^] v[^] t[^] Š[^] e^v cv[^] t[^] i Z[^] x[^] e[^] w[^] b[^] v Rvbv[^] Ges wP[¶] K cvn[^] t[^] o BtkvcvK[©] cKí ev⁻evqb Kí tZ t[^] qv n[^] t[^] e bv etj cwi tek I eb g[^] Š[^] t[^] K Rwb[^] t[^] q t[^] b| MZ 28 w[^] w[^] t[^] m[^] t[^] 2004 Zwi[^] tL Abj^š Z G mfvq t[^] g[^] t[^] bZv isj vB t[^] g[^] t[^] etj b, BtkvcvK[©] Kí tZ w[^] t[^] q t[^] g[^] t[^] mn tK[^] t[^] bv cvnw[^] o Rb[^] t[^] M[^] v[^] t[^] KB Avi D[^] t[^] Q[^] Kiv h[^] t[^] e bv|¹⁸ wZ[^] b ce^š Z[^] GK D[^] vni Y tU[^] t[^] b etj b, m[^] j[^] vj tK 11 nvRvi GKí Rwg tmbvew[^] n[^] bxi c^š k[^] ¶[^] Y tK[^] t[^] i Rb^{''}

¹⁶ [^] w[^] bK msev[^], 26 g[^] P[^] 2005

¹⁷ Gi AvtM AvBbk:Lj v Kigwi mfvq| G c^š t[^] t[^] v[^] Avj[^] v[^] c ntqQ[^] etj Rwb[^] tqtQ[^] wefvMq eb KgRZ[¶] (cví DW), [^] w[^] bK c^š g Avt[^] v, 7 w[^] w[^] t[^] m[^] t[^] 2004

¹⁸ [^] w[^] bK c^š g Avt[^] v, 29 w[^] w[^] t[^] m[^] t[^] 2004

GQovl creZ' PÆMôgi Aw' evmx Aajwl Z LvMovQwo tRj vi gnvj Qwo tZ Avti Kwl Btkvcv tKp wfwËcô t' vcb Kiv ntqQj Ges At' yj tbi g tL Zvi KvhËrg wMZ Kiv ntqQ etj Mtiv Aw' evmx t' i GKwl wogwmK cw t' Kv t t' tK Rvbn hvq |²³ G e'vcvti LvMovQwoi wetbv' b w t' cj v'²⁴ KvtQ RvbtZ PvBtj wZwb etj b, wfwËcô t' wvcZ ntqQj wK bv Rwb bv, Zte kwšPw²⁵ nevi cti Zrkvj xb creZ' PÆMôg wetqK gšx Kí i Áb PvKgvi t' qv GK e³ Zv t t' tK gnvj Qwoi bpQwo Môtgi t' eZvcKí²⁵ tK wNti GKwl BtkvcvK' wogZ' nevi K_v tkvbn hvq | Gwl bwk wôGK t' t' K cwl ntqQj | wKš' cti Avi Gi KvhËrg G t' Mvq w |

btg BtkvcvK' wog n t' j l t' t' ki Avti KtqKwl v' t' b wewf b e' b' v' t' g Rxe' w' P t' i t' j v Ges ch' b Dbq t' bi Rb' mi Kvi wewf b e' f' w' g' k' v w b' t' q' t' Q b l w b' t' Q b | Gme c' k' t' i g' v' a' t' g l Aw' evmx l w b' g' e' t' M' P' e' i' O' w' j R b' t' M' v' o' t' K D' t' Q' Kiv ntqQ Ges D' t' Q' t' i Zrci Zv Pj t' Q | GB c' k' i t' j vi g' v' a' t' g l c' o' k' w' z' k c' w' i' t' e' t' k' i t' j w' z K t' i K w' l' g' f' v' e' c' w' i' t' e' k' D' b' q' t' b' i Avt' q' r' b' Kiv ntqQ l n' t' e' e' t' j Rvbn t' M' t' Q | w b' t' g' e' G i K g K t' q' K w l v' b l c' k' t' i i e' Y' b' t' q' v n' t' j v |

MRbx

ôGK_v Avgiv Rwb th GB cwl_ex gvb t' l i m' e' u' i' t' e' b' q, gvb l B cwl_ex i | Avgiv GK_v Rwb l ô

MRbxi Ae' v' b' t' k' i' c' j t' t' K 35 w' k' t' j w' g' l' v' i t' t' i i w' s' b' v' B' M' w' z' v' b' v' m' i t' t' K 7 w' k' t' j w' g' l' v' i D' E' t' i | G' K' k' v' t' j MRbx w' Qj Nb kvj e' t' b Av' Q' w' i' Z | GB w' e' j' b' c' o' q kvj e' b' t' K w' N' t' i v' c' b Kiv ntqQ AeKvk l ch' b t' k' v' q' c' w' i' Kí bv t' b' q' v ntqQ Gwl m' e' c' h' v' i Y K t' i G' j' v' k' v' f' i' m' v' t' g' k' P' o' v kvj e' t' b GKwl BtkvcvK' v' c' b Kivi²⁶ | B' t' Z' v' g' t' a' M' v' Q t' k' t' u' AeKvk w' c' o' q l Av' g' t' g' v' b' l' t' i Rb' w' b' g' P' Y Kiv ntqQ K w' l' g' t' j K Avi b' v' b' v' i K g w' e' j' v' m' x v' j' v' b' t' K' v' v' | D' R' v' o' c' o' k' w' z' k' e' t' b' i' c' i' r' n' w' o' w' j' v' q' w' e' t' k' x M' v' t' Q i K w' l' g' e' v' M' v' b' K t' i t' j' s' - D' b' q' b' n' w' m' j Kiv ntqQ |

e' b' t' f' v' R' t' b' A' v' m' v' A' v' b' w' w' c' q' v' m' x' t' i' Rb' G' L' v' t' b' i' v' L' v' ntqQ D' b' z' g' v' t' b' i' c' w' i' t' l' e' v' i' e' e' v' | w' b' g' P' Y Kiv ntqQ w' o' z' j' t' i' ÷ n' v' D' R l t' i' t' v' i' v' , A' v' K' v' k' P' e' x' m' v' B' U' w' f' D' U' v' l' q' v' i' , w' e' k' v' j' t' j' t' k' e' e' v' i' v' L' v' ntqQ t' b' s' k' v' a' g' t' Y' i' Rb' c' i' v' t' W' j' t' e' v' t' U' i' , w' b' g' P' Y Kiv ntqQ W' w' b' U' v' t' b' j l S' j' s' - t' m' z' i' c' h' o' k' t' i' m' j' e' a' v' i' Rb' k' v' b' w' t' q' e' m' a' t' q' t' q' v' ntqQ k' Z' e' l' x' e' U' M' v' t' Q i t' M' v' o' v' G' e' s' i' v' L' v' ntqQ t' R' b' v' t' i' U' t' i' g' v' a' t' g' w' e' j' r' m' i' e' i' v' t' n' i' e' e' v' | e' w' Y' w' i' R' K' c' o' q' v' R' t' b' G' i' m' e' i' K' o' t' K' B' L' e' R' i' w' i' G' e' s' c' h' o' k' - m' n' v' q' K' e' t' j' g' t' b' n' q' , w' K' s' c' w' i' t' e' t' k' i' w' o' t' z' G' K' m' g' q' K' v' i' w' e' i' P' t' e' , t' j l c' o' Y' x' m' e' u' t' m' g' x' c' o' k' w' z' k' G' B

²³ AwPK, AcB th t' v' m' e' u' i' t' e' Z, Rb-Rj vB 2004, XvKv

²⁴ Rv' e' i' v' i' s' K' j' v' Y' m' i' g' u' z' , a' v' l' o' v' o' i' o

²⁵ v' b' x' q' f' i' l' v' q' (g' v' z' i' v' b' c' j' l' u' i' o') c' i' n' v' o' i' P' o' v' q' A' e' i' t' z' G' B' c' o' k' w' z' k' n' e' i' w' l' w' i' c' j' v' t' i' G' K' i' w' L' z' x' v' b' | ' e' m' m' e' D' r' m' t' e' i' m' g' q' G' L' v' t' b' n' v' R' i' n' v' R' i' b' v' i' x' - c' j' t' i' l' m' e' s' j' b' N' t' U' |

²⁶ e' i' s' j' w' c' w' l' q' v' , c' o' ,³

ebcwi gĒtj GBme wbtmṭ` ṭn AZ`vPvi | GB eṭb GKmgṭq ememKvi x evbi , nbgvb,
ebweovj wKsev cwlṭ` i Rb` GwU Avi GLb AvKI Ƴxq `vb bq| ZvB Gme cŌYx-cwL
G eb ṭ_ṭK A`k` nṭq ṭṭṭQ| Gṭ` i gṭZvB GLvb ṭ_ṭK eva` nṭq ṭṭi ṭṭZ nṭqṭQ
Aw` evmṭ` v ṭKvP-gwṭ` ṭ` i |

mi Kwii DbqṭṭK AvbKj` w`ṭZ GLvb ṭ_ṭK Aw` evmṭ` i Dṭ`Q` nṭZ nṭqṭQ|
GKmgq MRbṭZ wQṭj b GLb ivŌwUqvq Pṭj GṭṭQb GiKg GKwU Aw` evmṭ
cwi evi cāvb Rvbrivg ṭKvP MṭelK cvṭfj cv_ƳK Rvbvb, ŌcKwbK KiṭZ Avi eb
NjṭZ bvbv gvb| AvmZ Gj vKvq| wKwbṭKi ṭj vK GZ ṭRvṭi gvBK evRvZ th, evbi-
nbgvb me cwj ṭq thZ| Avi ewniwMZiv ej v ṭbB Kl qv ṭbB Avgvṭ` i Ni ewoṭZ XṭK
Ōwe Zj Z| Avgvṭ` i Gmṭe th Kx fq nṭZv Kx ej el²⁷

bwii ṭKj wRwĀiv

ŌcvBb MṭQi cŌZ`KwU PKPṭK Wwv, ej Kvgq cŌZwU mgj ZU, AŪKvi ebfgṭZ Rṭg _vKv Kqvkv,
cŌZwU cŌsṭ, cŌZ`KwU cZṭzi , b_b Avgvi ṭj vKṭ` i `xN`AwfĀZv I `ṭZṭZ cweĀ |Ō

Pbvcv_i, wSbK-kvgṭKi ṭLvj m mṭ ṭKvKBbv `ṭ Ges cĕvj „Q Ōviv MwZ ŌxcwU
Aw` bvg bwii ṭKj wRwĀiv, weUk mneZ Abṭvqx ṭmUgwUŌ| GwU evsj vṭ` ṭki me²⁸wṭY
Aṭk eṭzvcmwMṭi i DĒi-cṭe²⁸K- evRvi ṭRj vi ṭUKbvd DcṭRj v ṭ_ṭK 9 wKṭj wglvi
`wṭY Mṭo I W GKwU ṭŌvU cĕvj Ōxc| gvqvbgvṭi i DĒi-cwŌg DcKj ṭ_ṭK 8
wKṭj wglvi cwŌg bvd b`xi gṭL ŌxcwU Aew`Z| avi Yv Kiv nq, ŌxcwU DĀ vṭbi
mPbv nṭqQj Kgcṭ²⁹MZ mṭe³⁰P wgevn hM, A_Ƴ cŌq 40,000 ermi cṭe²⁸|

ŌxcwU mgZj I mgj cṭōi Mo D`PZv ṭ_ṭK 3.6 wglvi I cṭi | gj fLĒ Ges Ōṭci
ga`eZ^{9.66} wKṭj wglvi cĕ`-cŌvuj Ōṭci `wṭY-cwŌgṭi Dbṭ³ mwMṭi i Zj bq
AMfxi | GLvṭb cwŌg-DĒi-cwŌg w`K Rṭo iṭqṭQ 10-15 wKw cĕvj cŌPxi |²⁹

ṭfṭMwuj Kfvṭe ŌxcwU wZbfvṭM wef³ | DĒi vĀj xq AskṭK (2,134 wglvi `xN¹
1,402 wglvi cĕ`-) ej v nq bwii ṭKj wRwĀiv ev DĒi cvov, `wṭY vĀj xq AskwU cwi wPZ
`wṭY cvov wṭṭṭe, ṭhW 1929 wglvi `xN¹Ges Gi mṭ_ mshj³ iṭqṭQ `wṭY-ce³⁰ ṭK
we`Z GKwU msKxY³ṭj ṭRi gṭZv Gj vKv, hvi mṭe³⁰P cĕ`Zv 975 wglvi | GKwU
msKxY³ṭK`ṭq AĀj ev ga`cvov `BwU AskṭK mshj³ KṭiṭQ| GB wdZvi gṭZv
AĀj wU i `N¹ cŌ`h_vṭṭg 1524 wglvi I 518 wglvi | gj Ōxc Ōvov GLvṭb 100
ṭ_ṭK 500 eM³wglvi AvqZṭbi Ƴj`³ Ƴj`³ KṭqKwU Ōxc iṭqṭQ, `vbqxvṭe th_ṭj vṭK
ṭŌow` qv ev wmi w`qv ej v nq, hvi gvṭb wew`Ōb³⁰|³⁰

²⁷ cvṭfj cv_³BṭKvcK³weZK³ nek;cwiṭek w`em, `wbK ṭfṭi i KwR, 5 Rṭ 2003

²⁸ evsj wcvwqv, cŌ,³

²⁹ cŌ,³

³⁰ cŌ,³

mswkeš`i gčZ, 0xtci tgvU 835 `kugK 80 GKİ Rngi gta` e`w³gvij Kivbq AvtQ 813 `kugK 53 GKİ Ges 22 `kugK 7 GKİ Lvm I Ab`vb` ms`vi gvij Kivbq AvtQ 20 GKİ |³¹ 0xtci ewm>`v msL`v 5,700, hvi gta` tfvUvi gvĪ 1,700 Rb (gZvššĭ 1,800) | 0xtc Niemo AvtQ 700 Gi gčZv | Awaevmč`i AwaKvskB grm`Rxel | 0xcuUčZ 182 cRwZi c0Yxi Aw`Zi wPwYz Kiv ntqčQ | Gi gta` 4wU c0RwZ DfPi tMvĪi, 28wU mixmč, 130wU cwL Ges `b`cvqxi msL`v 20 | 0xcuUčZ `r`jcmibi c0E Afve itqčQ, tKej Aí msL`K cKĪ I bj Kčci gva`tg tMvUv 0xtci cvbxq Rčji Pwn`v tgvUčbv nq | Aek` m`ubw ch0Kiv e`envi Kči K`vb I tevZj ewinZ wgbvčij I qvUvi | 0xtci cčvb MvQcvj vi gta` itqčQ bwĭ tKj, mčcwi, euk, tKqv cčFvZ | cčvb dmj wcvqR, ZigR Ges wKQz cwi gvY avb |

weAvbxiv wewfbeč0vY mvčč`ŋ | aviYv Kčib th, GLčbv 0xcuUi DĪ vb nt`Q | dtj eZ0včb 0xtc th cwičtek we`gvb Zv Gi weKvčki cč`ŋ tgvUUB AbKj bq | 0xcuU GLb ewYwR`K ch0b-mšŋtmi wKvĭ | eQčii AšZ 3 gvm GB tQvE 0xtc t`kx-wet`kx ch0čki GZ wfo `čK th, Zvč`i tčtj hvlqv etR⁹ fčti bv`v0vej ntq hvč`Q 0xtci cwičtek | mčj LK gwndwĭ b Avntg` 0bwi tKj wRbwRivi mč-`čL0 bvgK Zwi mv`c0ZK GK tj Lvq³² GB Dč0MwU cKvK KčitQb GBfvče— 0GB tcvovi t`čk teovčbvi RvqMv GgwčZB Kg | `čh0Mwexb kvš-mgy` cvl qv hvq `0wZb gvm | Gmgq G 0xtc gvčĭi Xj bčtg | `wU tčwi hvq wbcvqZ | GKwU Af`ščxY tčš-cwi enY ms`vi w-UčK, Ab`wU 0tKqwi w>`ev`0 bčtgi temi Kwi tčwi | `wU wgtj c0Zw` b c0q cuP-Qqk0 ch0K Avbv-tbqv Kčĭ | GKUz wmwve Kčĭ t`Lp, gv`wcz0` w0K GKwU-`wU wgbvčij I qvUvčĭi tevZj, PvbvPi Avi wPčtmi tgv0K, wMwčĭtUi c`včKU BZ`w` cwičtek ašmKvix fqvčK me gvi Yv`č0Zw` b Rbč nt`Q GB tQvE 0xcuUčZ | Avi mčtg GB kvš-my`i meR Rbc` `Z cwi YZ nt`Q GKwU fvMvč0 |

Gi Kg cwi w`wZi KvičYB 1999 mvčji 19 Gwč0 ejsvč`k mi Kvi bwĭ tKj wRwAivčK t`čki Ab` Avčiv 6wU `vbmN 0c0ZčtekMZ bvRčK Gj vKv0 tNvi Yv Kčĭ |³³ GwU wQj mi Kvčĭi AZ`š-mčetePbvč0Z GKwU wmxvšč GB bvRčKZv NPvčbvi Rb` 0mi Kvčĭi cwičtek I eb gšYvj tqi Dč`včM 13 tKwU UvKv e`čq 0xtci Rxe%ewPĪ` msi 0Y, tgvĭi b cvK`c0Z0v Ges cwičtek m`šZ ch0b tK` `včtbi Rb` GKwU cKĭi nvčZ tbqv nq |³⁴ wKš` xN0 tbi cKĭi wUĭ tKvčbv AM0wZ nq w |

eZ0včb mi Kvi bZb Kčĭ fvetZ tj čMčQ G 0xtčK wbtq | GB c0včj 0xtčK bwĭK Zviv aščtmi nvZ t`čK i 0v Kite | Avi tmUv Zviv Kite wet`kx ch0Kčĭi AvK0

³¹ `wbK msev`, 17 Rvbywĭ 2005

³² `wbK hMvššĭ, 19 Rvbywĭ 2005

³³ c0. 3

³⁴ Avčbqvĭi tvčtmb GĀY ejsvč`tiki cwičtekPĪ 2001, Kigĭ`j Bmjvg tPšajx I nwmB nwmčR m`0wĭ Z, ejsvč`k cwičtek misew`K tčvĭvg, XiKĭ, 2001

Kivi gva'tg| GRb" 16 Rvbywii 2005 Zwi tL mPevj tQ AbyoZ GK AvstgšYvj q
evfK gv÷vi c'wb nvtZ tbevi m×vš-Povš-ntqtQ|³⁵ Rvby tMtQ, gv÷vi c'wb c'qb
Ki'te temiKwi wegvb cwienY I ch'eb gšYvj q Ges cwitek I eb gšYvj q
thšfvte Avi vbxq miKvi c'Kškj wefvM KwiMwi mnvqZv c'vb Kiv mn MpxZ
c'wb ev-erqb Ki'te|

G cwí Kí bv ev-erq'tbi AvtMB 0xcwJi me A%ea vcbv, i'wK evRvi I tRtj cwj -
Df"Q` Kivi wbt`R t`qv ntqtQ vbxq ckvmbtK| GQovov tRtM I Vv RwgTK Lvm
LwZqvfj3 Kiv Ges 0xtc A%ea Aby0ek Kti vqxfvte emem Kivi c'wqv et'Ui I
wbt`R t`qv ntqtQ| GLb t_tK 0xtc Kwpv-cvKv vcbv wbgfY Ges gvQ aiv eU
Ki'tZl ejv nq| ch'eb wefvM gtb Kti, 0xcwJtZ AvtM tKv'bv emwZ wQj bv| dtj
fvg`Z; Kvi I c'ZwZ nI qvi K_v bq| Kvj mtg eutj vK Q'tj etj tKšktj GLvbKvi
Rwg`Lj Kti wbtqtQ|

gv÷vi c'w'bi Avl Zvq 0xtci Pricvk w'tq ch'0Kt`i Rb" I qvKI tQ wbgfYi
m'cwí k Kiv ntqtQ I B`evfK| GQovov wef`kx ch'0Kt`i Dc'thvMx Kti gvj tqm'qv I
gvj 0xtci Av'tj AvajbK feb I Ab'vb" e'e`v Mto tZvj vi c'wel gv÷vi c'w'b
_vKte etj AvfvM cvl qv tMtQ|

my`ieb

0c'ZwU wRwbM GtK Atb`i m½ ewav thgb it3i m=úK®GKuv cwí ewt'i tj vKt`i te'ra
ivfL| menKOB GtK Atb`i m½ ewav|0

my`ieb evsj vt`tki `wY-cw'ogvstK Aew`Z cw_exi epEg gv'vbtM0f dti ÷ ev
c'viveb, hv GKwU „i"Zcy'c'Ztek Gj vKv wntmte `xKZ| c'0KwZKfvte m'p 0G etbi
c'0q 60 kZvsk evsj vt`tk Ges 40 kZvsk fvi'tZi cw'0get½ Aew`Z| evsj vt`k
Astki AvqZb 6017 eM'wKtj wglvI | GB Astki 66 kZvsk eb, 32 kZvsk b`x
Ges 2 kZvsk ewj -Nvmn Ab'vb" Gj vKv| G etb itqtQ 330 c'RwZi Dv'c, 40
c'RwZi tenk `b'cvqx c'0Yx, 270 c'RwZi tenk cwL, 45 c'RwZi tenk mixm'c,
Kgc'tY 11 c'RwZi DfPi, 120 c'RwZi tenk gvQ I AMwYz c'RwZi Atgi" Ex
c'0Yx|0³⁶ 1997 mvtj BDtbt`v my`iebtK 0nek; HwZn`0 tNvI Yv Kti tQ|

my`ieb Avkcv'tki AAtj i c'0q 50 jvL tj vt'Ki Rxeb-RweKvi Drm|³⁷ Gme
gvbj c'Ztek e'e`vi YwZ bv Kti Zvt`i c'0qvRb wglv'q _vtK| eb t_tK Zviv
Avni Y Kti tMvj I tnvMj v cvZv, gay KvV, j vKwo, gvQ, kvqK, Qb, teZ c'f'wZ| GB
ebtK tK>`a Kti G Gj vKvq eü ce'f`tK Mto DfvtQ wevf'banki Kvi LvbvI, hv t_tK

³⁵ `wbK msev`, 17 Rvbywii 2005
³⁶ wRqvDj nK gPv m=um Z my`ieb : c'0w'pT : c'Ztek e'e`v : AvSRwZK Aw`R c'Zovb, bmxZ mnvqZv tK>`;
GvKkbGBW evsj vt`k, XvKv, 2003
³⁷ Lvq'j Avt'qvvi, evsj vt`tki cwí tekupT 2001, cl, 3

miKv̄t̄ii wecj cwigvY ivR⁻Avq nq| G_utjvi gta[~] AvtQ wDRwCŪ wqj, g^vP d^v±wi, gaycŪqvRvZKiY KviLv̄v, iBwbt̄hvM[~] gvt̄Qi Rb[~] wngvMvi cŕwZ[|]³⁸ Gme KviLv̄vq KgŕZ AvtQb cŕi KgŕvZ| Aek[~] eŕbi cŪKwZK m[~]út[~] i lci Gme KviLv̄vi GKUv weifc cŕvel iŕt̄qQ, hw[~] l Gme tŕŕŕ cŪKwZK m[~]út[~] i e[~]envi AŕbKUVb wbgq tgŕb nq| wKš[~] ebwefv̄Mi KgŕZŕ[~] i Amr Ast̄ki thvMmvRŕk t̄PvivKviemi l Amr e[~]emvqiv eŕbi cŪKwZK m[~]út[~] i th ŕwZ Kŕi vt̄K tmUv cŕl t̄q t̄bevi gŕZv bq| Giv eŕbi [~]xNŕgq^w e[~]envt̄ii cŪqvRbxqZvi K_v t̄gvŕUB fv̄te bv, hv my[~] i eŕbi cŪZteK e[~]e⁻v̄t̄K w[~]b w[~]b aŕst̄mi w[~]t̄K t̄vŕj w[~]t̄[~]Q| GŌvov tectivqv wPswŌ Pvl, AKvVŕt̄gv Dbŕb l DRvb Gj vKvq mvi-KxUvbkKhŕ[~] Pvlver[~] l my[~] i eŕbi cŪZteK e[~]e⁻vi Rb[~] ŭgwk⁻t̄fc| meugwj t̄q my[~] i eb hLb aŕst̄mvbŕ, ZLb evsj v̄[~]k miKvi Gwŕt̄K cŪZteKMZfv̄te msKUvcbŕGj vKv t̄NvlYv Kŕi| wKš[~] gk^wKj GB th miKvi ebaŕst̄mi cŕvb KviY wŕt̄mte [~]vqx Kŕi [~]wi[~] w[~]fŕŕkxj msMŌnKŕi[~] | A_P Rvbv K_v th, eb l ebmsj MŕRbŕMvŕx, hviv eŕbi l cŕi Zv̄t̄ i RweKv Z_v Aw⁻ŕZj Rb[~] w[~]fŕŕkxj, Zviv KLŕbv t⁻Qvq eb wKsev ebmsukŕ-Rj R m[~]ú[~] aŕsm Kŕi bv|

GiKg t̄cŕŕvct̄U ŌMvie gvby eb aŕsm KŕiŌ GB ARŕvŕZ, Zv̄t̄ i nvZ t⁻t̄K ebŕK i ŕŕv Kivi Rb[~] GwMvei cŪvebvq 2000 mŕt̄j my[~] i ebŕK wŕt̄i Ōmy[~] i eb cŪYŕwPŕ[~] msi ŕŕY cŕŕiŌ (Gmewmwc) bvŕg 6 eQi tgq^w GKwŭ cŕŕi MŕxZ nq| 077.5 wqwj qb gwŕKŌ Wj v̄t̄i GB cŕŕi i cŕvb A_~(33.9 wqwj qb gwŕKŌ Wj vi) thvMvb^vZv GwMve wŕt̄R| t̄gvU LiŕPi ewk Ast̄ki Ask[~]vi nq t̄Mvevj Gbŕvqibŕt̄gU d[~]wmuj wU, t̄b^vij^vŭ miKvi, c_jx-Kg[~]mrvqK dvDŕŪkb, evsj v̄[~]k miKvi l [~]vbxq Drm Z_v GbwRI l DcKviŕfvMx Rbm̄vaviY|³⁹ Gwŭ GKwŭ PgKcŌ Z_~ th, th-ebwefv̄Mi AmZZv, A[~] ŕŕZv l AĀvbZvi Kviŕt̄ cŪZw[~] bB my[~] i eb cŪZteK e[~]e⁻vi ŕwZ mwvaz nŕ[~]Q, MŕxZ cŕŕi wU ev⁻evqŕbi [~]wqZi t⁻qv nŕqŭj wPŕyZ tmB ebwefv̄Mŕt̄K| GKwŭ RvZxq [~]wŕt̄K cŕKwŕZ cwi msL[~]vb mŕŕ wRqvDj nK gŕ^v Rvbv[~]Qb, Qq eQi wZbgvm tgq^w Ōmy[~] i eb cŪYŕwPŕ[~] msi ŕŕY cŕŕiŌ-Gi t̄gvU e[~]t̄qi mgcwi gvY (Pvi k t̄Kwŭ UvKvi tenk) UvKv cŪZeQi Aŕwafv̄te DcwRZ nq my[~] i eb t⁻t̄K| Gi 70 kZvsk hvq eb KgŕZŕ, ŕŕgZvkvjx ivR[~]wZK gnj l mšymx[~] i nŕt̄Z| G t⁻t̄K cŕŕi i [~]vZvŕMvŕxi Dŕŕi k[~] th t̄gvŕUi l cŕi gnr bq, ZvB cŕwvYZ nq|

cŕŕi wU t̄Nwŭ Z j ŕŕ[~] wQj cwi t̄t̄ki mŕze[~]e⁻vcbv l [~]wi[~] w[~]et̄gvPb| GB j ŕŕ[~] ARŕbi Rb[~] wQj ebwefv̄Mi cŪZŕwbK kŕ[~] l ŕŕgZv ewx, cŪYŕwPŕ[~] msi ŕŕY l cŪKwZK m[~]ú[~] e[~]e⁻vcbv, cŕwvZ Gj vKvi RbŕMvŕxi Dbŕb l Avq ewx, BŕKvUŕwi Rg l cwi ŕek mŕPZbZv Ges Mŕel Yv l cwi ŕek cwi exŕŕŕt̄yi cwi Kí bv|

³⁸ t̄kL gmgj Kigvj, t̄RwZ Pŕŕvŕvq, e^vNZU cwi ŕgY : miZŕŕiv t̄Rj vi BvZnm l HiZn[~], t̄Rj v cŕkmb miZŕŕiv, t̄de[~]qwi 1986

³⁹ wRqvDj nK gŕ^v, cŪ[~]

tj vKtRi gZ GmWici Gmweimici gj Dfík" wQj G AĀtj eüRwZK
 tKvúwib,tjvi e"emv emYR" mjo Kiv|⁴⁰ GvKkbGBW evsjv`k gtb Kti, cKíwU
 i Pbi Dfík"— ÖDbq̄tbi bvtg ÖDbq̄b wek;Ljv0 `Zwi, GmWei Avtív AbcÖek
 wöZ Kiv I evsjv` k kK Ae`vnZfite FY k;Ltj AvUtK tdjv, FfYi A_`cY" imev
 µtqi bvtg Avevi `vZv`i KvQB cwmVtq t`qv Ges Gkix cKvš-gnvmMiq AĀtj i
 wefbaē`tk MYcÖZtívtai gfl cWZZ I úgmKi m=šLxb chÖb wktí i Rb`bZb RvqMv
 tei Kiv I chÖb msuké-eüRwZK tKvúwibi wefbaēM I gpbdv wöZ Kiv0|⁴¹

Avkvi K_v th RbMfYi Avf`vj tbi gfl cKíwU gfl _p̄to ctofo Ges `vZvMvöx
 GwUtk `wMZ tNvl Yv Kti tj R_wUtq wbtZ eva" ntqfo|

GB Aa`vtq `vbbvg,tjvi mtf e"eüZ D×wZmgn Avtgm Kvi ZrKvjxb tčmWwUtk tj Lv wmqvUj
 DcRwZ čavtbi wPwI Ask| G hver `wbqvPj wZ wefbaēfvI vi kZ kZ MšS`GB wPwU čbqP`Z ntqfo|
 GLvfb DrKuj Z wPwI cWwU tbov ntqfo t÷cmšUqvWš&tWtfj čtgU mKuj Z čwī tek fievü t`tk|

1854 mvtj Avtgm Kvi ZrKvjxb tčmWwU AvapK knivĀj Mto Zj evi j`fj" wmqvUj DcRwZi
 tj vKt`i Zv`i emwZ GjvKv tfofo Pij hvevi wbt`R t`b| tčmWwU i B wbt`fki Revte wmqvUj
 DcRwZ čavb gwiKš tčmWwUtk Amvavi Y tmš`gmEZ I B wPwU tj tLb| GwU c_w_exi mKj AĀtj i
 cwi tekev`xt`i `kÖtk meip̄tq my`i, mij I Kve`_YmšZi fč cKvk Kti fo|

RwZmsN GB `wjj wUtk RwZmgfni AvZwbqšYwaKti i cZxK etj MšY Kti fo|

⁴⁰ GmWe : RbMfYi weit`x e`vsk, tj vKR, (Gmweimic I qp Mšc), XvKv, Afšvei 2004

⁴¹ wRqDj nK gPv cö_3

**ইকোপাকবিরোধী আন্দোলনের
গতিপ্রকৃতি**

Aw` evmx` i D`Q` Kti Zv` i Aw`Zi mvt_ m`uK` eb Rfo BtkvcK`-vctbi miKvti GKcv`K m`vS`-wb` `vbmgt`n emevmKvix Aw` evmx`n t`tki mKj Aw` evmx RbtMv`x, RvZxq I AvSR`ZK gvbemaKvi msMVb I gvbemaKvti i c`Tji mKj kw³, MYgva`g I m`PZb e`w³etMP` tKDB mg_` Kti wb| gvaeKE`-gji vBQovq BtkvcvtK` m`vS`-c`Kvtki ci t`tKB Aw` evmx` i MYZw`SK Avt` vj b` i i` nq| ivRavx XvKmn msk`-Gj vKvq c`Zev` tkvfvh`v, wguj, mfv-mgt`ek, tmgbvi, msev` m`sj b, Abkb, `y`i Kwj`c c`vb, t`qvj wj Lb, tcv`-vi-wj dtj U I c`U-`wbU` c`Kvk, `e`jwZb evZ` Av` vb c`vb Ges` w`U I Btj KtU`bK wguVqvq e`vK c`vti i dtj GB Avt` vj b GKw eo MYZw`SK Avt` vj b` i/c` bq| Lwmqv cvbRtg BtkvcK`-vctbi wei`x Pj gvb GB Avt` vj b` msn`Z c`Kvk Kti b` t`tki mL`vMwi` epx`Rex, nek`e` vj q Aa`vK, Kie, tj LK, mvsew` K, ivRb`wZev`, mvs`wZK e`w³Zi c`Uj_| msev` gva`tgi mvt_ m`uK`Avt`Q Ggb tPvL Kvb tLv v gvb| gvti KvtQB GB BmjuU cwi`PZ| Zey GLvtb Avt` vj b`i GKw Lmov Aw`Kevi tPov Kiv nte cvtKi `Z`K Lp`tq t`evi Rb`|

Avt` vj b`i MvZ t`tL miKvti i cwi`tek I eb g`y`v`j q 4 Rvbx`wi 2001 GKw KvguU MVb Kti | G KvguU I ci `wqZi`Uj Lwmqv I Mvtiv` i `we`v`l qv`S`-Kti t`Lv Ges G m`vS`-Dc`vcb Kiv th I B`v`b BtkvcK`ev`-ewiqZ ntj Avt`S` Lwmqv I Mvtiviv tmLvb t`tK D`Q`i i wkKvi nte wk bv| 6 m`tm`i GB KvguU`Z tKvtbv Aw` evmx c`Zw`ba bv`-vKvq Avt` vj b`Kvixiv G KvguU c`Z Avv`-v c`Kvk Kti Ges KvguU`Z Lwmqv gvw` c`Zw`ba A`f` Kievi `we Rvbvq| wK` miKvi Zv` i K`v tkv`b wb|

wb`Rt` i Gj vKvq we`f`v`te we`v`v, w`v`v Rvbv`v`v tkl Kti I hLb cwi`tek i`v I Dbq`bi bvg f`v`Q`q etZ`_vKv cwi`tek-m`S`ymx ebwe`v`M wKsev miKvti i `w` AvKl` m`e` nq wb ZLb 2001 Gi 22 tde`q`wi gvaeKE`-gji vBQovi tK`S`j K D`v`b miKvi c`weZ BtkvcvtK` we`i`wazv Ki`Z tg`S`j f`xevRvti i Kj v`v`vq t`tK tK``xq knx` wgbvti Abkb Ki`Z G`mi`Q`j b el`v`v Lwmqv tnWg`vb ev c`vbg`S`j Awbj Bqs Bqs| AbkbKvtj Awbj Bqs Bqs GKw gvbweK Avte`b Rvb`tq`Q`j b Aw` evmx` i `fveMZ mnR, kvS`, AvbMf`I gg`u`k`f`v`vq| wZb etj`w`j b, `Avgiv Ai`Y`i m`S`Z| Avgiv R`b`Q GLvtb, tetol D`v`w` GLvtb| Avgiv GLvtb kZ kZ eQi at` emevm KinQ| cvbPvl Kiv Avgvt` i c`vb R`weKv| Avgiv wKQ`ZB G AiY` cwi`Z`vM Kie bv| BtkvcvtK` bvtg GB AiY` t`tK D`Q` Kiv ntj Avgvt` i Aw`Zi wecb`e nte| Avgvt` i ce`j`IMY GB AiY`wb`ZB kwqZ Avt`Qb| Avgiv wKQ`ZB Zv` i

toto hve bv| GB AiY` Avgv` i cweĪ Kti tQ| Avgiv eŋ msi ŋŋY Kwi , eŋ Avgv` i iŋv Kti | Avgiv Zv` i cO` Kwi | Avgv` i cvbj Zv GB eŋ Ovov eŋPte bv| hw Avgiv GB AiY` nviVB, Avgiv nve Avgv` i Rxeb I Avgv` i wczcj "It` i | Avgv` i fwg tKto tbqv Avgv` i Rxeb tKB wQub tQ tbqv, Kvi Y Avgiv AiY` tK wbfP Kti eŋP | Avgiv GLv tB R tB tQ GLv tB B gi tZ P vB | Awg Avgv` i mi Kv t i i c ŌZ webxZ Ab t i va R v b v B, Avgv` i Rwg Avgv` i ` wq t Z i n ` v š t` Ki " b | Avgiv B Zvi t` Lv t kv b v Kie, msi ŋŋY Kie |⁴² wKŠ' mi Kv t i i msuké- w e f v M GB g v b w e K Av t e ` t b l t Kv t b v i f c m v o v t ` q w b |

15 gvP©2001 mi Kvi MvZ Z` š-KvŋwJi AvnŋvqK Lwmqv I Mv t i v t n W g ` v b t ` i c w i t e k I e b g š ŋ v j t q A e w ` Z Z w i K v h ŋ t q G K m f v q w g v j Z n e v i A v n ŋ v b R v b v t j t m L v t b w Z b R b t n W g ` v b D c w ` Z n b | w K Š ' G B m f v i d j v d j w Q j n Z v k v e ` Ä K, K v i Y K v ŋ w J i A v n ŋ v q K t n W g ` v b t ` i t K v t b v K _ v B b v - i t b e i s Z v t ` i l c i P v c c Ō q v M K i e v i t P ó v K t i b |

G chŋq G t m Av t ` v j b w Avi Lwmqv c w Ā i Lwmqv t ` i b v - t _ t K n t q I t v t ` t k i m K j A w ` e v m x R b t M v ó x i A w ` t z j i m s M ó g | Ō L w m q v I M v t i v t ` i t K Š j K f w g t Z B t K v c v K ` w b g P e e Ū K i Ō — G B ` w e t Z R v Z x q A w ` e v m x t d v i v t g i m v t _ A m s L ` A w ` e v m x m s M V b w g t j A v t ` v j t b b Z b g v ĩ v t h v M K t i |

MYZwšK Av t ` v j t b i A s k w t m t e A w ` e v m x t b Z e ` e v s j v t ` k m i K v t i i c v e Z ` P A E M ó g w e l q K g š ŋ K i i Ā b P v K g v i m v t _ ` ŋ ` ŋ e v i ` e v K K t i B t K v c v K P R b ` L w m q v I M v t i v t ` i H w Z w n ` K f w g A w M ó Y b v - K i v i A v t e ` b R v b v b | g š ŋ g t n v ` q A w ` e v m x t b Z e ` t K R v b v b t h, L w m q v I M v t i v t ` i R w g t Z B t K v c v K ` w b g P e K i v D i P Z b q G e s G e ` v c v t i A v k ĩ - K t i b t h, w Z i b w e l q u Ū , i t z j i m v t _ t ` L t e b | A v t j v P b v i G K c h ŋ q g š ŋ G i K g A v k l m l t ` b t h, w Z i b g v b b x q c á v b g š ŋ i m v t _ w e l q u Ū w b t q A v t j v P b v K i t e b | D t j L , A v t ` v j b K v i x i v c w i t e k I e b g š ŋ v j q G e s m i K v t i i m s u k é ` B i m g t n l Z v t ` i A v t e ` t b i A b j j w c t c Ō Y K t i b |

cveZ` P A E M ó g w e l q K g š ŋ 21 w t m t a t 2000 g v b b x q c á v b g š ŋ e i v e t i c w i K w i Z B t K v c v K ` e l t q G K w Ū w P w t ` b | 26 w t m t a t 2000 g v b b x q c á v b g š ŋ i G w c G m L w m q v I M v t i v A w ` e v m x t ` i g v b w e K A v t e ` b w e t e P b v K i v i R b ` c w i t e k I e b g š ŋ v j t q i m v P e e i v e t i G K w Ū w P w t ` b | t b Z e ` 2 g v P © 2001 G c p i v q c á v b g š ŋ i i v R % w Z K D c t ` ó v G m G g v t j t K i m t ½ c á v b g š ŋ i K v h ŋ t q m v ŋ v r K t i b | w Z i b l t b Z e ` t K G B e t j A v k ĩ - K t i b t h, A w ` e v m x R b t M v ó x i G a i t b i A w e P v t i i g t L v g v L n t Z n t e b v | w Z i b c Ō q v R b n t j L w m q v I M v t i v t ` i M ó t g m d i K i v i A v M ó n i K _ v l R v b v b | c i w ` b (3 g v P © 2001) c Ō g m w i i B s t i w R ` ` w b K t W B w j ÷ v i A w ` e v m x t b Z e t ` i B t K v c v K ` w b g P e e w i Z t j i ` w e t Z i v R % w Z K D c t ` ó v i m v t _ m v ŋ v t Z i w e i i Y x Q v t c | m s e v ` g t Z

⁴² Why Eco-park on Khasi and Garo Ancestral Land?, Sanjeeb Drong, BIRF, The Solidarity, 2001

ivR%owZK Dcť óv etj b, cv_wi qv l j sj v msiw¶Z ebvÁtj mi Kvťi i KtqK nvRvi GKí Rwg itqťQ thLvťb BťKvcvK®wbgZ nťZ cvťi | GZ`mťEj l tKb Lwmqv l Mvťivť`i fwgťK UvťMӨ Kiv nť"Q ? W. Gm G gvtj K tbZexťK Avťiv Avkť- KťiWtj b th, cvK®Dbqťbi e`vcvťi Zviv Awv evmxt` i AbKťj h_vh_wm×vš-tbteb | wKš, ev`eZ wZwb, Awv evmxt` i AbKťj tKvťbv aiťbi fwgKvB ivťLb wb |

Gici 31 gvP®2001 cveZ` PÆMög RbmsnwZ mwgwZi tbZv l cveZ` PÆMög AvÁvj K cwi lť`i tPqv i g`vb tR`wZwi >`tewawcđ j vi gv (mš` j vi gv) i AvnŸvťb XvKvq Awv evmx tbZexť`i GK gnvmgvťek AbjōZ nq | G mfvq tťki wewfboeAAj tťK kZwacK Awv evmx tbZv Dcw`Z nb | Gmgq mš` j vi gv Awv evmxt` i RvZxq msMvB evsj vť`k Awv evmx tdv ivg MvB Kťib | ejv nq, Awv evmxt` i fwgťZ Avťiv tKvťbv BťKvcvK®Kivi cwi Kí bv wbtj G KwqW Zv eŸ Kivi Rb` mi Kvťi i KvťQ `vve Dĭ vcb Kite l cđqvRťb Avť` vj tb ZZjť` te |

4 Gicĭ 2001 beMwZ RvZxq Awv evmx tdv ivťgi AvnŸvqK mš` j vi gv gvbbxq cāvbgšxťkL nwmvbi mť½ Zvi evmfetb mv¶vR Kťib | Gmgq mš` j vi gv cāvbgšxťK BťKvcvK®wltq Lwmqv l Mvťiv RbťMvōxi `wewW wetePbv Kievi Rb` Abťiva Rvbv | wZwb cāvbgšxťK etj b, Awv evmx RbťMvōx Zvť`i tKšj K fwgťZ tKvťbv BťKvcvK®Pvq bv | mi Kvi PvBťj Lp mntRB msiw¶Z mi Kwvi ebfwg GjvKvq BťKvcvK®`vcb Kitz cvťi | cāvbgšxť mš` j vi gvťK Dťí k` Kťi etj b, Awv evmx RbťMvōxťK cKí GjvKv tťK Dť"Q` Kiv nte bv, eis Zviv nte BťKvcvťK®B Awet"Q` Ask | mš` j vi gv Gi Revte w`šq cKvk Kťi etj b th, Lwmqv l Mvťiv vťZv gvbj ! Zviv cvťK® wFZťi chӨKť`i tKvťKm nťq Ae`vb Kite, GUv Kx Kťi m=ē! cāvbgšxť mš` j vi gvťK Rvbv, cwiťek l eb gšŸv j tqi gšxť mť½ cti wZwb G wltq K_v ejťeb | wKš` GUv wQj `i aß K_v i K_v |

j vMvZvi cđZev`-wef¶vťfi cil cwiťek l eb gšŸv j tqi gšxť 15 Gicĭ 2001 gvaeKĒ-gjvBQovi BťKvcvK®Dťōvab Kťib | Gmgq nvRvi nvRvi Awv evmx RbMY cđZev` `ťfc gvbbxq gšxťK ŐKvťj v cZvKvŌ cđ kӨ Kťib | w`bwW wQj B÷vi mvbťW, wLōvb agťej ÷ť Lwmqv l Mvťivť`i GKwW cweĭ agvŸ w` b | A_P w`bwW Zvť`i KvUvťZ nq etbi wFZťi cđZev`-wef¶vťf Kťi |

Awv evmiv cpivq 5 tg 2001 XvKvq BťKvcvK®`Zvi cwi Kí bv evwZťj i Rb` wkvj MYmgvťetki AvťqvRb Kťi | mgvťetk thvM t`b ep×Rrex, Kwe, tj LK, mvsew` K, wKí x, Aa`vcK, ivRbxwZwe`mn nvRvi nvRvi mťPZb gvbj | mgvťetk Zvi Awv evmxt` i `wei AbKťj e³Zv Kťib | tťki cāv b Kwe kvgmj ivngvb Awv evmxt` i GB Kg¶wPťK mg_Ө Kťib Ges etj b, Lwmqv Ges Mvťiv RbMY Lp mij -tmvRv | Zviv AiťŸ`i mšwb Ges AiťŸ`i l cti Zvť`i B mte®P AwaKvi itqťQ | mi Kvťi i DvPZ BťKvcvK®wltqWťK cpwefepbv Kiv Ges Zvť`i Rwg BťKvcvťK® evBťi ivLv |

30 tg 2001 evsj v`k Aw` evmx tdivvtgi tbZv gvaekE I gj vBQovi Aw` evmx Mõg, tju mdi Ktib| nvRvi nvRvi Aw` evmx RbMY tnr b Lwmqv cvrvtoi cv` t`tk wgvij Z ntq BtkvcvK`cKt`i wei`tx Mtr`I tVb| tdivvg tbZv mi Kv`ii cõZ Avevtiv BtkvcvK`cKt`i wFZti emevmi Z Lwmqv I Mvtiv Aw` evmx`i `metK metepbv Kivi Rb` Abt`iva Ktib| wZwb etj b, mi Kv`ii gtb ivLv DnPZ AZxZ Aw` evmx RbM`Yi I ci wõzi wbfZtbi gva`tg Kx fqvem AgvbweK cwi YvZ tWtK Avbv ntqvQj | hw` Gevi Avgiv Avgv`i Avt`vj t b e`_`nB, 1000 Lwmqv I Mvtiv cwi evi Zvt`i gvZ.fwg t`tk Dt`Q` ntq hvte| wZwb Rvbvb, tklchS-Avgiv nvBtkvtU`BtkvcvK`P wei`tx GKU wiu wcuUkb `vtqi Kivi e`vcvti cõZ wlvQ| Gmgtqi gta`I Avgiv Avgv`i wbggZwšK Avt`vj b Pwj t q hve|

t`tki 35wU Aw` evmx KugDwbUj 20 j`vvaK Aw` evmx RbtMvõx GLtbv MYZwšK Dcvtq GB BtkvcvK`-vctbi wei`tx h` Kti hv`Q| Zviv BtkvcvK`P wei`tx bq, Zte Zviv Pvq Aw` evmx`i HwZw`K fvgZ bv ntq tnvK mi Kv`ii msi`vZ ebv`Atj | Aw` evmx tbZe,` mi Kv`iK tevSvtZ tPtqtQ th, Lwmqv I Mvtiv Aw` evmx`i wvR`-fvgZ BtkvcvK`wbg`Y Ki tZ hvl qv AvBGj I Kbtfbkb 107 Gi wewamg`ni cwi cš, hv`Z evsj v`k `vji Kti tQ| Kbtfbktbi 11 Abt`Q` ejv ntqtQ, õtKv`bv RbtMvõxi m`m`iv GKK wKsev thš fite th fvgi mvt` mšik, hv` Zviv tctqtQ eskici`uivq, Zvi gvij Kvbv `Zi`xKZ ntZ nte|õ Ges Abt`Q` 12-tZ ejv ntqtQ, õmšik-RbtMvõxtK Zvt`i gj` gZvgZ e`wZti tK Zvt`i Af`vmMZ `vb t`tk mi vtbv hvte bv|õ wKš`mi Kvi tbZe t` i G tPõvq tKv`bv fiteB mvov t` q w|⁴³

Mtoi ewm`v Mvtiv-tKvP Aw` evmx RbtMvõxi mvt` tKv`bv fvc Avtj vPbv bv-Kti Gwwe i UvKvq ev`evqvbaxb dti ÷ KbRv`i fkb A`vU BtkvUz`i Rg cKt`i Avl Zvg 2000 mvtj gac`ti i kvj etb ebwefvM BtkvcvK`Zwi i wv`vš-tbq| kZ kZ eQi atj Mtoi ewm`v Mvtiv-tKvP Aw` evmx`i wbtR`i fvg t`tk Dt`Q` nl qv I Kwõ-ms`wZ aštmi Avk`vq G me`vkv wv`vš` metivvaZv Ktib| wKš` ebwefvM Aw` evmx`i gZvgZtK metepbvq bv-wbtq h`_vixZ wv`vš-ev`evq`i i` Kti| cKt`i Kv`Ri Ask wntmte GjvKvi 3,000 GK i eb fvgi Pricv`k 61,000 dU i wbs t`qv wbg`Y i`i` Kti ebwefvM| G mskU t`tk wbtRi fvg I Aw`-Zi i`vji Rb` `vbxq Aw` evmx RbtMvõx õAw` evmx fvg Awakvi I cwi tek msi`vY KugUõ MvB Kti Zvi wei`tx Avt`vj b Pvj vZ `vtK|

GjvKvi Aw` evmx tbZviv cwi tek I eb gšxi mvt` mv`vr Kti BtkvcvK`-vctbi e`vcvti Zvt`i Avcu`Ei Kvi Y we`wi Zfite Ztj atib Ges cKt`i cõweZ `vbi

⁴³ gvaekE-gjvBQovq BtkvcvK`-vctbi metiv Avt`vj tbi we`wi Z weeiY Bv`i tbtU mi eivn Kiv evsj v`k Aw` evmx tdivvtgi WKtgu Background of the Eco-Park Project t`tk t`bq ntqtQ

ActPóvi dtj Avf`vj b Avtív tRvi`vi ntq l tV| eQti i tklvtš-wlvb agfej af
gwb` Aw`evmxiv Nti Nti Kvjtjv cZivKv Uvbtq eov` b Drme cvj b Kti | Aw`evmx
tdvvg, evsj vt`k Mv`iv QvT` mvgvZ, Mv`iv ÷ fWvUm BDvwbq, cvvwo QvT` cvi l`mn
AtbK e`w³ l msMvB G Avf`vj tbi mvf`_ GKvZvZv tNvYv Kti |

2004-Gi cŭg `ŭr`tb AbjōZ Avf`vj b ActZtiva` ntq l tV| 3 Rvbgvwi
vbtRt`i AwZtPbv eb, cŭv`evPŭT` Ges vbtRt`i Aw`Zji`ŭvi `v`_vbxq mvBb`vgvwi,
Rj ņT, RqbvMvQv, f`v`i qv, e`wi qv, K`vRvB, tUj wK, gvMbvZbMi, Bv`j cvj, Mvqivmn
gacj`i bvbv Mŭg t`tK Aw`evmx bvix-cj`l Mqiv Mŭtg GK kvšeY`cŭZev` mgvtefk
vgvj Z nq| mgvtek tktl vgvQj`i`i` ntj cvj k l ebi`ŭxiv vgvQj` evav` t`q| wKš`
GB evav Dtc`ŭv Kti l vgvQj` w AMŭhi nl qvi tPov Kiti Rvj vevav bvgK`v`tb cvj k
l ebi`ŭxiv vgvQj` w lci vbiePv`ti `v`j el`ŭ Kti | GtZ `v`j wex` ntq NUBv`tj B
vbnZ nb `ŭmš`fbi RbK RqbvMvQv Mŭtgi Aw`evmx hēK cxtib mŭj |⁴⁵ `i`Zi
AvnZ nb Drcj bKtiK| gvivZK AvnZ nb wvWv bKtiK, i`v`jv, web gvs mvs,
wcmj b, Gvcj gvs mvs, cŭgv` Pv`ŭvs, RbMv`iv, k`vgj mn vekRb |⁴⁶

3 Rvbgvwi l NUBvi ci cvj k l ebi`ŭxiv tMvUv gwb` GjvKv ZQb0 Kti tdtj |
Nti XfK gwb` bvi`x`i tUtb wvPto`i`i` Kti Avtb Ges mgv`tb gvai Kiti Z`v`K|
GKBm`fz Dm`K t`qv nq `vbxq D`Q;Lj evņvjt`i`i` | Zviv G m`ŭhMvUj h`v`h`
mŭ`envi Kti | tectivq cvj k cxti`bi jvkW chš`-AvUfK ivtL| jvk wQvbtq
AvbtZl te`bvwm³ voh`ŭZZ Aw`evmx`i giYcY Avf`vj b Kiti Z nq |

Uv`zvBtj i tRjv cŭkvmK 6 Rvbgvwi cŭg Avtj vtK Rvbtj b, Aw`evmx`i Df`Qf`i
tKv`bv cvi Kíbv miKv`i`i` tB| BtZvgtā` cvfK`P KvR eU`i vLvi vbt`R` t`qv ntqtQ|
wKš` tRjv cŭkvmK hvB ej`b, tmUv th Avmtj Df`ERbvi mvgvqK cŭkgtbi Rb` Zv
tevSv hvq `vbxq Aw`evmx`i lci voh`fZb-wbcxotbi eni t`tL| Gi ciciB
nvej`vi tgvv Bv`ŭ Avj x vbnZ cxtib mŭj mn 5-6kŭ Rb gwb`i wei`tx` gacj`_v`bvq
gvjv`v`v`q`i` Kti b |

Gv`fK evsj vt`k vj M`vj GBW A`vŭ mvr`f`m Uf`÷ (ev`-) Gi mnvqZvq 14
Rvbgvwi 2004 cxtib mŭj i wZv tbtRb bKtiK Uv`zvBtj i wefvMxq eb KgRZ`P`Avey
nmbd cvfUvqvi fK 1 b`af Avmvg Kti ebwefv`Mi tgvU 9 Rb KgRZ`P`KgPvixi

⁴⁵ Aw`evmx`i lci ebwefv`Mi G RvZvq wsm`AvPiy bZb bq| ebwefv`M Ges eb GjvKvq Abp`f`ekKvix evņvjt`i`i` wbcxotK`i`
ntZ`i`y gacj`i`B bksmfv`te gZeiY KitiQb w`tnb bKtiK (35, RqbvMvQv, 10 Gvcj 1996), Aaxi` t`dv (25, mZvni qv),
vbsv`_ nvi` gv (25, tUj wK, 24 wv`m`v`f 1999), Mv` Zv tigr (28, gvMbvZbMi, 20 gvP`2001), tmUrbKtiK (26, tUj wK, 14
fde`qvi 2002) l metktl cxtib mŭj (20, RqbvMvQv, 3 Rvbgvwi 2003)| tŭšj fievRt`i`i` Kj vDvq ebi`ŭxt`i` `v`j tZ
gZeiY KitiQb Aw`evmx gpv (2002)| tbt`Kvri tgvbKk`v`i AwRZ`i`w`j`fK tek KtqK eŭi tRj LuUtZ nq kuj eb tKtU
w`f` kv Mv`Qi evMv Mto tZvj vi cŭZer` Kivq| bMv Avj tŭW m`f`b, cveZ` P`EMŭtgi Kíbv PvKvvi cvi YvZi K`v` Avgiv
mev Rmb| cveZ` P`EMŭtgi ebi`ŭxt`i` i`ntZ vntZi Zv`j Kv Avtív AtbK`v`v`v` cxtfj` cv`_Mv` Zv tigr vNz`i` wZb eŭi, `v`v`K
msev`, 20 gvP`2004 Ges gacj` Mto gvU i`o`j`j` tKb?, `v`v`K msev`, 12 Rvbgvwi 2004

⁴⁶ evab Avf`is-Gi gtZ AvntZi msL`v` wJ 35| knx` cxti`bi AvZv`v`M gibewaKv`i`i` ct`ŭ, `v`v`K
hMv`š, 16 Rvbgvwi 2005

wei"t× cxtib nZ'v gvgjv `vtqi Ktib| Dttj E, ebwefvtMi wei"t× gvgjv ntj l
cuj tki wei"t× tKvttbv gvgjv nq ub| hw l GB nZ'vKvttE ebwefvtMi ebi qj l cuj k
ci`ui tK G NUBvi Rb` t`vlvtivc KtibQ|

18 Rvbqwi Aw` evmxt`i wei"t× Avtiv GKwU gvgjv `vtqi Ktib UvzvBtj i
tj SnRs Kb÷tKktbi e'e`vcbv Askv`vi l BtkvcvK[©]cKti i Avl Zvq etbi Pricvtk
t`qj vbgvYi `wqZc[©]B wKv`vi iwdKj Bmjvg iwdK| GtZ BtkvcvK[©]etivax
Avt`vj tbi c[©]g mvi i tbZv ARq G g, Pttj k wuQj , c[©]kvš-gvbuLb, c[©]AivR NvNiv,
gvBtkj bKtiK, BDwRb bKtiK, tbi" `vjeZ, c[©]xy wmg Ges wZbRb evOwj tK
Avmwg Kiv nq| gvgjv i ew` AwfthvM Ktib, Kvth`k tctq MZ 22 wvtm[†] 2003
t`tK cuj k l ebwefvtMi mnvqZvq Zviv kmšeY[†]teB t`qj vbgvY KivQttj b| MZ
3 Rvbqwi 2004 `vbvq mšymt`i m^{1/2} cuj k l ebwefvtMi msNI[©]ntj UvzvBtj i
tRjv c[©]kmK t`qvttj vbgvY KvR `wttZi Avt`k t`b| Dvj wEz Avmwg i v
15/1/2004 Zwi tL Rvj veav GjvKv t`tK 13 Ub iW, 2 Ub wewfb[©]AvKvtti A`v^{1/2}j ,
400 e`vM wmtgU, 12 nrvvi BUmn 6 jvL 38 UvKv gttj`i vbgvY mvgM[©] j tJ Kti vbtq
hvq ; gvgjv q wZbRb `vbvq evOwj tK mv[†]q Kiv nttqQ|⁴⁷

17 btt[†] 2004 gacj Av`vj Z cxtib nZ'vi wPvi wfvMxq Z`š`vjj c[©]kvk
Ktib| GB `vjtj cuj k, ebKgRZ[†]wKsev ebi qjtt`i v`vjt Z cxtib vbnZ nq ub etj
Dttj E-Kiv nq| ivt[†] Z`š-kZ kZ gvbtli mvgtb NUv NUBwU w[©]v c[©]Zcbentq
tMj t`tL cxtib mttj i cwi evi, Aw` evmx RbtMv[©]x l gvbevaKvtti c[†]qk³ i mKj
gvbt wew`šZ l nZvk nq| m^{1/2}Z KvittYB cxtitbi cwi evi mn gacjti Aw` evmx i v
Z`š-wi tcvU[©]cZ`vL vb Ktib|

2003-04 XvKvi ivRct[†] BtkvcvK[©]t`qj vbgvY l ebwefvtMi `bvtZi wei"t×
Abv[©]Z Avt`vj t[†] mvgwRK-mvš`wZK Avt`vj tbi Kgx[©] w[†]qjwe`, Qv[†]Qv[†]x Ges
gvbeZvev`x AtbK A-Aw` evmx msMVb Aw` evmxt`i cvtk Gtm `wovq| cxtitbi
gZttZ Avvtqi wei"t× GKwU Httk`i g[†]AI Mto l t[†]v|⁴⁸

2005-Gi 3 Rvbqwi h`vthvM` gh[†]vq cxtib mttj i c[©]g gZiewl Kx cwj Z nq|
G Dcjt[†] gacjti Aw` evmx i wewfb[©]kgm[†] nvtZ tbq| GBw b mKvtj Rvj veavq
cxtitbi v`vj wex n l qvi `vtb wewfb[©]Mvttiv cuj t`tK Aw` evmx i v Gtm RgvttZ nq|
tmLvtb vbwgZ `šZtmšta c[†]u`eK Ac[†]Yi ga` w`tq cxtitbi c[©]g gZiewl Kx
Kg[†]Pi Dttvab Ktib Aw` evmx tbZv tce`g nwm`K| cti tmLvb t`tK Aw` evmx i v
wvQj mn c[©]g 6 wKttj wvUvi `tt cxtib mttj i mgwttZ c[†]u`eK Ac[†] Kti
tkvKmfvq thvM t`q| RqbvMvQv c[©]wgK w`vj q gvttv KvgwU di BvUttRbum wccj m
j`vU ivBUM AvU GbvqibttgU w[©]Rvittk[†]tbi Dtt`vM AvttqwrZ tkvK mgvttk

⁴⁷ `wbK c[©]g Avtjv, 23 Rvbqwi 2004

⁴⁸ gacjti BtkvcvK[©]etivax Avt`vj tbi w`wiz Z weiy cttfj ctt[†]q gacj BtkvcvK[©] gttqj M[†]A`ttk[†]i i vottq gno[†] l
Abv[†] tJ Lv Ges etab Avttis-Gi tknx` cxtitbi AvZvM gibevaKvtti c[†]q[†]t[†] tK ttqv

msMVtbi AvnŷvqK ARq G g; i mfvcuZtZj e³vMY etj b, Aw¹evmxt¹ i Aw¹zZj j ovB Ki tZ wMtq cxtib mŷj AvZYZ¹vM Kti tQb| hZw¹ b gacj Mto Aw¹evmxiv _vKte, ZZw¹ b Zviv Zvi K_v KZÁwP tÉ¹ ŷi Y Kite| cŷqvRt b cxtib mŷj i g tZv Avgivl etKi i³ t¹e| Zey gacj i gwu tZ B tKvcvK¹e¹ev¹emqZ n tZ t¹e bv| Gw¹ tK 2 Rvbqwi 2005 RqbvMvOvq cxtib mŷj i mgwai cvtK A¹/zKvi evs v t¹ k Ōe, ŷj Kv t¹ tZvgvi j wM exi cxtib mŷj Ō kxl ŷ GK e, ŷj eÜb Kg¹mP cvj b Kti |⁴⁹

Gw¹ tK ev¹ i ev tbi jvgv, i¹gv l m¹ i DctRjvq GKw¹ Afqvi Y¹ l GKw¹ B tKvcvK¹mto tZvj vi w¹xt¹Št Kvi tY Hw¹Zw¹ Kfvte kZ kZ eQi at i e¹eüZ Zvt¹ i fvgi Awakvi i ŷjvq Av t¹ vj t b tbtqtQ tmLvbKvi Aw¹evmx RbtMvöxl | B tZvgt¹ tRjvq KtqKw¹ cŷZev¹ mfv-mgrtek AbjōZ ntqtQ| MZ 7 Rvbqwi 2005 ev¹ i evb tRjvq MwZ ntqtQ eb l fvg Awakvi msi ŷjvq Av t¹ vj b Kw¹u| 15 m¹ m¹ wewkó G kw³kvj x Kw¹u tZ i tqtQ tRjvq emevmKvix 11w¹ RvZmÉvi tbZe¹ | cwi tek msi ŷjvq l e¹e¹vcbvq Aw¹evmx RbtMvöxi Hw¹Zn¹MZ Ávb Kv tR j vMv t b v l Zvi miKwi t¹Kw¹Zi Rb¹ cvnvtoi Aw¹evmx tbZe¹ | miKv t i Kv tQ tRv t vj v¹ we Rwb tqtQ b | tbZe¹ etj b, Aw¹evmxiv mvgwRK ebvq tbi wei¹ t x bq, wKŠ¹ miKvi t¹vbq RbM tY i tKv t b v gZvgZ MōY bv-K t i B ebvq b Ki tZ Pvq, cveZ¹ PÆMōtgi t cŷjvctU Zv GLv t b m¹e bq | Zviv Rvbv b, cveZ¹ PÆMōtgi tgv l fvgi 25 kZvskB ebwefv tMi t¹L t j i tqtQ| GQovl miKwi t¹vcbv i Rb¹ t¹Lj Kiv nq Av t v cŷq 50 nvRvi GK i cvnwio fvg|⁵⁰ miKvi Gi l ci Avei B tKvcvK¹ l Afqvi Y¹ mŷj i ARjv tZ ve¹ xY¹ cvnwio fvg ebwefv tMi Aax t b t b qvi D t¹ vM w b tqtQ | GB t¹ w l cK i ev¹ emqZ n t j Gj vKvi Aw¹evmx m¹ cŷq v t q i cŷq 5 nvRvi cwi ev i D t¹ Q¹ n t q cot e l cwi YZ n t e w b R f t g ci evm t Z |

tRjv evmxiv ej tQ, cveZ¹ PÆMōtgi cŷjv Z fvg mspvš-AvBb D t c ŷjv K t i B GB D t¹ vM MōY Kiv n t q t Q | Zviv Rvbv b, wP¹ K cvnvtoi Pvi cvtK B i tqtQ t g t, gvi gv, w l cvj l ZbPsMv Aw¹evmx m¹ cŷq v t q i emevm | Zviv cŷq v b h v q x Mōtgi Avkcv t ki cvnwio c w Z Z RvqMvq kZ kZ eQi at i Rg Pv l vev¹ K t i R w e K v w b e ŷ K t i Avm t Q | B t K v c v K¹ m t o t Z v j v n t j l B G j v K v i c ŷ q 5 n v R v i c w i e v t i i R g P v t i l R v q M v b Z b K t i m i K w i t¹ L t j P t j h v t e | d t j e v a¹ n t q Z v t¹ i t m L v b t¹ t K D t¹ Q¹ n t Z n t e |⁵¹

MZ 15 tde¹qwi 2005 g l j e v i t K v t b v w b¹ ŷ msMVtbi D t¹ vM l e¹ v b v i Q v o v B t¹ v b q t g t Aw¹evmxiv t¹Z t ŷ Z F r t e e¹ w Z ŷ g a g i¹ GK cŷZev¹ m f v i Av t q v R b K t i A¹ v¹ u y c v o v q | G l i K v t Q L e i t c t q m K v j t¹ t K w e i f b e Aw¹evmx cvov-Mōg t¹ t K K v t a t j¹ s S a j t q t n t U t n t U t g t b v i x - c y¹ l i v G L v t b R g v n q | P v i B D w b q t b i A v U w t g S R v i t n W g¹ v b, K v e f l x, B D w c t P q v i g¹ v b l m¹ m¹ m n c u P k Z w a k t g t i D c w¹ w Z t Z

⁴⁹ ŷ ŷ K c ŷ g A v j v, 4 R i b q w i 2005
⁵⁰ ŷ ŷ K h M v Š t, 10 R i b q w i 2005
⁵¹ ŷ ŷ K m s e v¹, 8 R i b q w i 2005

GB mgvtefk Aw` evmx tbZviv ev` i evtb tgv Aw` evmx Aajvl Z wP`K cvrvto BtkvcvK` Mto tZvj vi wv`vštk fvg te` Ltj i lohš; etj AwfwnZ Ktib | mgvtefk tiwb`'s tgšRvi tnWg`vb i vsj vb tgv I Mvtj ½`v tgšRvi tnWg`vb tgbi Z tgv etj b, GKwJ tMvōx tgv` i Df`Q` Kti Zvt` i fvg ` Ltj i lohš; KitiQ | wP`K cvrvto BtkvcvK` j vgv DctRj vi mvzy tgšRvq Z_vKw_Z AfqviY` cwi Kí bv tm lohtšj B Ask | mgvtefk AskMhYKvix cuP kZwaK tgv nvZ Ztj ` wotq Rxeibi wvbgvq ntj I wP`K cvrvto miKvti i BtkvcvK` Kivi Df` vM cōZnZ Kivi A½xKvi Ktib |⁵²

BtkvcvK` bvtgi Avovtj `vbxq Awaevm` i Rb` th Atc`v Kti AvtQ eo ai tbi GK ūgvK, tmUv cKwí Z `vbi Aw` evmxiv thgb eštZ tcti tQ tZgvb eštZ tcti tQ mskō-eovvj ivl | bwí tKj wRwÄiv ev tmUgvUšb emevmKvix evOvj Rbmvi Yl ZvB Avf` vj tbtgtQ BtkvUzvi Rtgi Dbq`bi Rb` tmLvb t_tK Zvt` i Df`Q` i wei` t× | miKvi BtZvgtā` tmUgvUšb BDvbgb cwi l` vej β I ōxcvmtK Ab` mwi tq tbqvi tNvl Yv w` tj `vbxq Awaevm` Avt` vj tbtgt |

17 Rvbgvwi 2005 AbvōZ GK mgvtefk ōtci Awaevm` miKvti mgvtj vPbv Kti etj b, AvtM wgvvbgvti tiwv½vt` i Abvōk tVkvb, tUKbvdmn K· evRti emevmKvix AvovB jvL tiwv½vtK wgvvbgvti cke`vK Kí`b, Zvici tmUgvUšbi evm` vt` i mwi tq wv` kvt` i wvbtv` tbi Rb` gnvci Kí bv MhY Kitz AvmP | vlgZvmb `tj i cfvkvi xiv tmUgvUšb Avvj kvb I eūZj tvvtUj -tgvUj `Zvi Kti e`emv Kiteb Avi `vbxq evm` viv ōxc tQto Pj hvteb— Zv ntZ cvti bv | Zviv ūgvK t` b, gnvci Kí bv MhYi bvtg tiwv½v AvL`wqZ Kti `vbxq evm` vt` i Df`Q` Kti GLvtb KvDtk mveav Kitz t` lqv nte bv |

miKvti GB wv`vš-ewiZtj i `wetZ Avl qvqx jvM I weGbwci tbZvKgvfn `vbxq tjvKRb GB mgvtefk I wv`vš-ewiZtj i Kti | Zviv etj b, tmUgvUšbi 900 GKí RvgtZ RbemiZ Mto lVvi BwZnm KtqKk eQtii | wKš' wKQz cfvkvi x fvg` mij ōxcwUtk tKšktj `Lj Kti m`ut` i cvvvo MotZ AcZrci Zv Pvj vt`Q | Zviv Rvrvb, AvMvgx GK mBvti gta` MpxZ wv`vš-cē`vvi Kiv bv ntj ōtci tKvbtv chōKtk cōk Kitz t` lqv nte bv |

miKvti GB cwi Kí bv tgvUšb RbAskMhYgj K bq Ges GB wv`vš-`vbxq 90 kZvsk grm`Rix evm` vi Aw`Zji Rb` ūgvK` tfc weavq wv`vtš` wei` t× vjā cōZwLqv Rvrvb GgbwK DvLqv-tUKbvD GjvKv t_tK weRqx weGbwci `jxq mvsm` kvnRvrvb tPšajx wbtRI | wZvb etj b, tmUgvUšb G· Kwmf Uwi ÷ tRvb Mto tZvj Ges ōxc t_tK A%ea tiwv½v Df`Q` AvvgI PvB | Zte gv÷vi c`wb `Zvi bvtg BDvbgb cwi l` vej β Ges RbemiZ Df`Q` i wv`vš-tgtb tbi qv hvq bv |

⁵² `wbK cōg Avtj v, 17 tde`qwi 2005

GB Avmṭbi Avl qvqx jxṭMi mṭeK mṭsm` Aa`vcK ṭgvnṭ\$ Avj x etj b
K· evRvi ṭRjvq A%aafṭe emevmKvix ṭivnṭṭṭ`i wei`ṭx ē`e`v bv wṭṭq
ṭmUgwUṭbi ṭvbxq ewmṭ`ṭ`i ṭivnṭṭṭ AvL`wqZ Kṭi miKṭii wKQz cṭfvekvj x mṭeav
Av`ṭqi lohṭ; KiṭQ| GB wṭxvṭš-ṭṭṭb ṭblqv hvq bv| Gw`ṭK ṭUKbvṭ ṭcṭi
ṭPqvi g`vb Ave`j ingvb ew` etj b, ṭmUgwUṭ ṭUKbvṭ Z_v K· evRvi emxi An`vi |
cṭKwZK mṭúṭ` fi cṭj GB ṭxcwUṭK Dbṭṭbi bvṭg weṭ`kṭ`i nṭZ Zṭj ṭ`lqv hvq
bv|⁵³

RbgṭZi ṭKṭbvijc ṭZvqv`v bv Kṭi, ṭvbxq Awaevmṭ`i mṭf_ Avṭj vPbvq bv eṭm
miKṭii BṭKvcvK`ṭvcb cṭPóvi AskZ Qvov ev`ewqZ nq wṭ| P`ṭv_, MRbx,
gavUj vq hZ mṭṭR Avṭ`vj ṭbi gṭL bv cṭo BṭKvcvK`wbgṭYi KvR mṭúbeKiv mṭe
nṭṭqṭ ev nṭZ Pṭjṭq, Ae`ṭ`ṭo gṭb nṭ`Q, Ab` Avi ṭKv_vl B miKvi ṭZgbwU mṭeav
KiṭZ cviṭṭṭ bv ev cviṭe bv| gvaeKṂ-gjvBQov, gacṭj, wP`K cvnvo, bwiṭKj
wRwÄivmn ṭhLvṭbB G e`vcṭi miKvi Dṭ`ṭM wṭṭqṭṭ ṭmLvṭbB eo eo Avṭ`vj ṭbi
gṭL cṭoṭṭṭ| Gmṭei gṭa` gacṭj Avṭ`vj bKvixṭ`i ex`ṭKi bj ṭ`wṭṭq`gvevi ṭPóv
Kṭi l miKvi e`_nṭṭqṭṭ| ṭh KvṭY Zviv mvgvqKfṭe gvaeKṂ-gjvBQov, gacṭj
cṭfṭZ ṭṭbi BṭKvcvK`wbgṭYi KvR ṭwM ivLṭZ eva` nṭṭqṭṭ| wKṂ Aw`evmx
RbṭMvóx Gici l wec`gy³ nṭṭqṭṭ etj gṭb KiṭZ cviṭe wṭ, dṭj Avṭ`vj b ṭ`ṭK Zviv
mṭi l Avṭm wṭ| hZṭY chṂ-GBme cKí cṭivcṭi ewṭZj Kiv bv nṭe ZZṭY chṂ-
Zṭ`i Avṭ`vj b Pj ṭe etj Zviv Rvṭṭqṭṭṭ

gacṭji Avṭ`vj ṭbi knx` cṭṭib mṭj i i³ G Avṭ`vj bṭK Avṭiv kw³ hvMṭṭqṭṭṭ|
ṭKej gacṭj bq, GwU kw³ RvMṭṭqṭṭṭ BṭKvcvṭKṂ bvṭg Dṭ`Q`vZṭ`_vKv ṭ`ṭki mKj
AAṭj i gvṭṭṭKB| cKí evR miKṭii AMYZvṭṭK AvPiṭYi wei`ṭx Avṭ`vj bKvix
RbṭMvóx GLb GKṭRwU| cṭqvRṭb Zviv Rxeb ṭ`ṭe Zey Zṭ`i HwZn`MZ fṭṭṭZ
BṭKvcvK`wbgṭZ nṭZ ṭ`ṭe bv| Avkv Kiv hvq, Zṭ`i GB `pZvB miKvṭK
Aw`evmṭ`i HwZn`MZ fṭṭṭMṭvKv`ṭv Z`ṭM Kṭi ṭj R`wṭṭqṭṭṭ eva` Kiṭe|

⁵³ ṭ`wK cṭg Avṭj v, 18 Rvṭṭṭi 2005

**আদিবাসীদের ভূম্যাধিকারের ঐতিহাসিক প্রেক্ষিত :
একটি দ্রুতলেখ-ছবি^{৪৪}**

emertmi wfiEiZ wePbv Kitj Awr emx AĀj tK cāvbZ `wJ fivM fivM Kiv hvq| 1. cveZ` PĀEMōg | 2. cveZ` PĀEMōg ewnfZ mgZj AĀj | cōg fvtM itqtQ cveZ`vĀtj i wZbwU tRj v h_v iv/vgwmU, LvMovQno I ew`ievb, Avi wDZxqfvM itqtQ DĒi-cwōtgi enĒi ivRkvnw-w bvRcj AĀj, DĒi i enĒi gqgbimsn AĀj, DĒi-cfēP enĒi wntj U AĀj, `wftYi cUqvLvix-ei_bvK- evRvi AĀj | msL`vi w K t`tK tgvU mgZj emx Awr emxt` i mgvb msL`K Awr emx itqtQ tKej cveZ` wZbwU tRj vqB | Awr emx-AajwL Z G wōef³ AĀtj i gta` wKQlv cv`R` itqtQ | thgb cveZ` PĀEMōg AĀtj i Rb` wR`^AvBwb I cġvmbK c×wZ `vKtj I mgZj AĀtj i Rb` tmiKg tKvfbv wētkl e`e`v tbB | dtj G `fvtMi cġvmbK c×wZ I fvg e`e`vcbv | ōi Kg |

1860 mvtj i AvM chS-cveZ` PĀEMōg Awr emxt` i ōvivB kvwZ ntZv | ivRvt` i gva`tg PĀEMōg KZēP tK GKwU emvR` Ki t`qvi wēlogtq cvnwio Ges PĀEMōg Gj vKvi gvby wōtRt` i gta` emvR` Ki tZ cvi Z | 1860 mvtj cveZ` PĀEMōg JcwbōtwKt` i Abpōetki ci Zviv cvnwōt` i ivR`wZK cōZōvb_tj vtK A`xkWZ Rvbtj tm_tj v μgk `p | aysm ntZ `vK | IB aviv Ae`vN Z `vK 1889 mvtj wZbwU tRj v cwi l` `vctbi gva`tg AwZ mxgZ chēqi `vqĒkumb cōZwōZ bv nl qv chS+

tRj v cwi l` Ōvovl cveZ` PĀEMōg wZbwU mvtKf iqtQ | wZbwU mvtKf i wZbRb ivRv, Zvt` i Aarb` 350 Rb tnWg`vb Ges cōq 2000 Rb Kvef x itqtQb, hviv Rwg Ges LvRbvi wēlquU t`tLb I wKQz wēPvi wēfvWiq `wqZ; cvj b Ktib | ivRvi tWcJy Kwgkbi I tRj v cwi l` mgfni civgk`vZv wntmte KvR Ktib | Zviv DĒi waKvi mĀt` 9lgZvcōB | cveZ`vĀtj Ab`vb` AĀtj i gZv BDwbqb, `vbw I tcSi mfvI MwZ ntqtQ wKŠ` Gmte Awr emxt` i Rb` tKvfbv tKvUv tbB | Zte cveZ` tRj v cwi l` mgfni `B ZZxqsk Avmb I tPqvi g`vbi Avmb Awr emxt` i Rb` msiwftZ |

1997 mvtj evsj vt` k mi Kvi I RbmsnwZ mvgwZi gta` kwšP³ `vftwi Z nevi ci cveZ`vĀtj i Awr emxt` i cġvmbK I A`wZK 9lgZvq wKQlv abvZtK cwi eZō GtmtQ, hw` I tmiU AtbKvstkb KvMRct |⁵⁵ P³ tZ ivLv ntqtQ AvAwj K cwi l` ,

⁵⁴ GB Aa vtqi Z` mgn Rievis Kj `y mgnZ, LvMovQno KZR 2001 mvtj cKmkZ g_jv w`civ m`ew` Z Awr emx mgyR I DbqG G g` Z ivRv t` evkl ivtqi ōvsj vt` tki Awr emxt` i ivR`wZK 9lgZvqbi j`ft` AvBbMZ I cōZōmbK cpMvōb, Rj vB 1995-G cKmkZ aii txi cōg msL`vq cĀ` wchj c MbB I wki tgroj i wPZ ōfigi AwKvi, e`enri Ges evsj vt` tki msL`vj NyRwZmĒjō Ges dr`vi Avi. WēD: wlg i wPZ The Adivasis of Bangladesh-Gi wdtivR gmgj KZ Abep` t`tK tby ntqtQ

⁵⁵ Awr emxt` i KvtQ KvBvB nt` i cwb Zvt` i kixii tchUv tchUv i` | Zvt` i Rietb metPq eo AwfKvclU etq GbtōG G nē | GLb AwfKv AvbtQ kwšP³— hv tKvbw` b ev`emqZ nte etj cvnwioiv Avi gtb Kti bv |... P³ i dtj GKZi drfite j`vFeb ntqtQ evōj iv, Zviv Aertā Gtm Avem Mvōt, cintoī fig-9lgZv-ms`wZ `Lj Ki tQ | mjeav ntqtQ w`v` cōgr`

fug Kugkb l cveZ` PÆMôg melqK gšYvj tqi e`e`v | BtZvgt` Av`Awj K cui l` l
cveZ` PÆMôg melqK gšYvj q wbow` ̊` wqZi cyj b KitQ | GKRb AemicôB
wePvicuZtK cãvb Kti MwZ ntqtQ cuPm`m` wewkó fug Kugkb l, hw` l Kugkb
GLt̄v KvR ii` KitZ cvti w| Kugkt̄bi tgvv` gv` wZb eQi | Kugkb cveZ`
PUMôgi cPw̄j Z AvBb, i wZ l c×wZ Abhvqx fugms̄vš`weti va wô`w̄E Kite |

cveZ` Gj vKvi cvnwô Aw` evmx tMvôx 1947 mvj bvlv` tgvUvgjU `vaxb, `Zš;
Ges `^ô` Rxebhvcb KtiQ | Zvt` i fugi AwaKvi Kv`gwi ev HwZn`MZ | kZvãxi
ci kZvãx aŋi Zviv HwZn`MZ AwaKvi t̄fvM Kti AvmtQ | fug, Aw` evmx mgvtR
HwZn`MZfvte Kgb cãvUô`ev thš` m`w̄E | mgZj fugi Aw` evmx` i gta` weUk
kvmbvgtj e`w` gwj Kvbt̄eva Rb`wbtj l cveZ`v`Atj fugi mvaviY `Zj ev KugDwbU
l bviwkb t`tK hvq⁵⁶ Ges μgvštq fugi gwj Kvbt̄ wbaft̄Yi e`vcvU c̄fvv̄i
ivtôf wqšt̄Y P̄tj hvq |

Gm. gvngj Avj xi gtZ, cveZ`v`Atj i Aw` evmxiv gNj Avgtj th Rwg wbtRt` i
AwaKvti wbtqQj Zvi gtj wQj HwZn`MZ mbvZb e`e`vcbv c×wZ | ZLi ivRv ev
tMv`cãvbivB wQj mKj Rugi wR`š` vi Avi Zvt` i cRv Rps̄ RbMY wbow` ̊` Kti
weibgtq GB Rwg e`envi KiZ | mB`k kZvãxi gvSigmS gNj iv cveZ` PÆMôgtK
evsj vi Ask wnt̄mte w` wj i`kvmt̄bi Avl Zvq AvbtZ PvBtj PvKgviv Zvt` i mt̄½ h̄x
w̄j B nq Ges gNj l PvKgt` i gta` GKw̄ Pw̄ m`w̄v` Z nq | Pw̄ Abhvqx PvKgviv
gNj `iev̄i ewYR` Ki w`tZ m`šZ nq Ges Zvt` i `v̄Ekvmt̄bi e`vcvU wbow`Z nq |

Aov`k kZt̄Ki cQgva`chS`PvKgt` i mvt` gNj t` i m`w̄Kw̄Qj ewYR`w̄v̄E |
gNj t` i `v̄Q̄v̄i cyj `vi wnt̄mte PvKgv tmbvcãvbiv w` wj i`kvmt̄bi i KvQ t`tK fug
l Ab`wb` m̄peav tctZb | G mgq chS`PvKgv ivRviv w̄t̄kl m̄peavi fvMx ntj l fugi
e`w` gwj Kvbt̄eva cveZ` PÆMôg ZLbi wPw̄yZ nq w|

weUk kvmbvgtj LvRbv cãv̄t̄bi w̄ôqZv t` qvi weibgtq PvKgvãvbiv cvnwô l
mgZj fugi hveZxq e`emv`ewYtR` i lci GK`QI AwacZ` we`v̄i i w̄ôqZv jv̄f
Ktib | Gi gva`tg Zviv mKj tMv̄t̄ i lci wqšy` cãZôvi m̄thvM cvb | wbi ¼k P̄lgZv
cãq̄v̄Mi w̄ôqZvi weibgtq ivRviv gNj t` i wbow` ̊` cui gvY Zj v Dct̄XSkb w` tZb |

ãgtYil | GLv̄b Avcb n̄ t` L̄ieb, Kjv Lv̄ieb Avi AevK w`štq KtqKNI ôAw`emv̄ô t` L̄ieb! cvnwô, BwZv̄tm GB
cQgert̄i gtZv kwšPw̄ evOwj t` i Rb` ôchBber` ô Avi ôRv` N̄i ev` ô cãv̄ti i m̄thvM Kti w` tqtQ | KwhZ Gw̄ ZvB evOwj i kwš-
Pw̄ | t̄iv̄v̄tqZ t̄dit` šm, kwšPw̄ w̄k KvBvB n̄ ntq hv̄t`ô? , `w̄k cQg Avtj v, 11 Gucj 2005

⁵⁶ Av` vgt̄bi Aw` emxiv m` Gj vKvq Gtm emv̄t̄bi bviKj Kjv t̄v̄c Gme wbtq P̄tj hvq etj , Zvt` i aitZ cvtj t̄cUv Kiv
nq | Zvivl D̄t̄e melv` Zxi gdt̄i | Gi inm` Awe`v̄i Ktib GK evOwj cui t̄ekae` | wZv̄b lB Aw` emx̄t` i mt̄½ Nibôfvte w̄gtk
RbtZ c̄v̄t̄b— m` Gj vKvq Gtj lB m` gvt̄l̄iv t̄Kb Zvt` i aŋi gv̄w̄U Kti, Zviv w̄QvZB eŋS DVtZ cvti b | Kjv P̄i
t̄v̄c P̄i i cã½ Zj t̄j, Zviv AevK ntq hvq | Zviv eŋt̄ZB cvti b, gw̄U Dct̄i th MwQv `wotq dj djv̄t`ô, Zvi t̄v̄t̄ Augri
Mô, t̄Zigvi MÔ— Gme K`v Avtm Krfvte ? Mv̄t̄Q̄i, gvt̄V̄i, cKw̄Zi Gm̄tei th t̄Kv̄l gwj K ntZ cvti, Zv Zviv fv̄v̄t̄ZB cvti
b | Zviv Zvt` i mij `v̄fveKZvq Kj w̄wQ t`tK Kjv, t̄v̄cMwQ t`tK t̄v̄c fv̄t̄ | t̄mB Kv̄E t`t̄l m` ewejv Zvt` i Zvov Kti,
ati, gvt̄i | Zviv AevK nq Ges m` gvt̄t̄i i GB Amf`Zvi KviY L̄jR cvq b |... Gi KviY, Zviv t̄MoxMZfvte Aw` m̄vt̄g i
AatcaZZ t̄Kv̄l GK `t̄i em KitQ, hv Avil AvatcaZZ ntq GLbi cYevx mgvtR cui YZ nq w| Kij g Lub, RMm̄v̄i
Rb̄gZi : kZvãxt̄k̄t̄i Ckj fiebv, cã.³

cieZi[®] mgŧq weUk kumKiv cveZ[™] PÆMŧgi wŧqšY wŧZ PvBŧj l PvKgviv BŧŧiRŧ^ˆ i mŧ½ tMwi j v hŧx wj B nq | `xN[®]25 eQi hŧxi ci 1785 mŧj PvKgvicŧvb Rb e. Lvb weUk kumb tgŧb tbb | GŧZ ivRv l Zvi mŧxŧ^ˆ i ŧlgZv Le[®]nq | 1789 mŧj weUk kumb `p nevi ci gŧŧ e^ˆe^ˆvi cŧj b nq l Zj vi e^ˆtj Ki wŧmŧe weUkiv A^ˆmsMŧh KiŧZ _vŧK | Gm. gvngŧ Avj xi gŧZ, Ki msMŧni tejvq tek Kŧvi ntj l BŧŧiRiv Aw^ˆevmŧ^ˆ i Af^ˆšixY e^ˆvcvŧi n^ˆŧŧc KiZ bv | ŧgk GB Ae^ˆv e^ˆjvZ _vŧK | BŧŧiRiv fŧg msŧvš-Ab^ˆvb^ˆ cŧkvmŧK e^ˆe^ˆvi lci l KZŧ; cŧZŧv KiŧZ _vŧK | Gmgq Zvj K^ˆvi cŧv cŧwZŧ nq | ZLb t^ˆtK ivRv ev tMvŧcŧvbŧ^ˆ i wŧqšY gj Z weŧfbŧtMvŧ ev Aw^ˆevmŧ^ˆ i mvgwRK weq^ˆŧj vi lci | tŧŧMwi Kfvŧe tMvŧcŧvbŧ^ˆ i wŧqšY KZUKz RvqMvq _vKŧe Zvi l tKŧvb mŧw^ˆ ŧ iŧci Lv wQj bv | dŧj fŧgi lci ŧgk BŧŧiRŧ^ˆ i GKK wŧqšY cŧZŧv cvq |

cveZ[™] PÆMŧgŧK 1860 mŧj PÆMŧg t^ˆtK c^ˆzK Kiv nq Ges cŧkvmŧK cŧvb wŧmŧe mŧwŧi bŧUŧÜU wŧtqM Kiv nq | 1867 mŧj GB c^ˆ cwieZ[®] Kŧi tWcŧJ Kŧgkbi Kiv nq | 1891 mŧj jŧvB cvnvoŧK cveZ[™] PÆMŧgi mŧ_ hŧ[®] Kiv nq | ZLb GŧK GKŧU^ˆ vaxb DcweŧvM wŧmŧe tNv l Yv Kiv nq Ges cŧkvmK wŧmŧe mnKiv Kŧgkbi wŧtqM t^ˆqv nq | 1900 mŧj i ti^ˆŧj kb-1-Gi gva^ˆŧg GŧK Avevi c^ˆzK tRjvq cwŧYZ Kiv nq | Gmgq wŧqšY gReZ Kivi Rb^ˆ Gj vKwŧŧK wZbwŧ mŧKŧ[®] A^ˆŧ, gs mŧKŧ[®], PvKgv mŧKŧ[®] Ges tevgv mŧKŧ[®] fŧvM Kiv nq | GB ti^ˆŧj kvŧbi gva^ˆŧg Zvj K^ˆvi cŧvŧi vej^ˆŧB NŧU | G ti^ˆŧj kvŧb mŧw^ˆzK Abŧcŧek tiŧtai Rb^ˆ GB c^ˆŧŧc tŧqv nq th, ŧPvKgv, gM A^ˆev cveZ[™] PÆMŧg, jŧvB cvnvo, AvŧvKvB cvnvo ev wŧcŧj v iŧR^ˆ ememKiv x Aw^ˆevmŧ^ˆ Ovov Ab^ˆ tKD tWcŧJ Kŧgkbiŧi ceŧŧg^ˆz e^ˆZxZ cveZ[™] PÆMŧg cŧek KiŧZ cvŧe bv ev emem KiŧZ cvŧe bv | 1921 mŧj i mŧŧvabŧZ cveZ[™] PÆMŧgŧK ŧe^ˆvKl qvW[®]Uŧ±ŧ tNv l Yv Kiv nq | 1935 mŧj i fvi Z kumb AvBŧb cveZ[™] PÆMŧgŧK GŧKevŧi B ŧG- KŧWw Gwi qŧŧ wŧmŧe tNv l Yv Kŧi Gi^ˆ Zš;gh[®] v wŧwŧŧq t^ˆqv nq |

GLbKvi cveZ[™] PÆMŧg 1703 mŧj wQj ŧPvKj vŧi Ašf[®] | ZLb GB cŧ^ˆŧk AvqKi msMŧni e^ˆe^ˆwŧU Mŧo Zŧj wQj b gŧk[®] Kŧj Lu | gNj kumKiv GB Gj vKv t^ˆtK AvqKi tbevi Rb^ˆ PvKgv l tevgv ivRvŧK Rŧg^ˆvi wŧtqM Kŧi wQj b | 1960 chŧ^ˆivRvŧQ Zvŧ^ˆ i Aaxb^ˆ KgPviŧ^ˆ i ŧviv AvqKi msMŧh KiŧZ b |

Gm. gvngŧ Avj x Rvbvb, weUk kumKiv cveZ[™] Gj vKvq^ˆ vqx Kŧl KgRvŧE Drmŧv hŧŧtqŧQj | GRb^ˆ wŧw^ˆŧ cwŧgY LvRbvi weŧŧŧq K.l.KŧK Rŧg wj R^ˆ t^ˆqv ntZv | GB wj R c^ˆxwZwŧŧK ejv ntZv Avgj bvgv | cŧg w^ˆtK LvRbvi cwŧgY Kg wQj cŧvbZ cvnvoŧ^ˆ i Kŧl ŧZ AvMŧx Kivi Rb^ˆ | 1880 mŧj i w^ˆtK cŧq 3000 tn±i DcZ^ˆKvi Rŧg Kŧl KvŧRi Avl Zvf^ˆŧ nq |

G Gj vKvq Rŧgi gvŧj Kvbvi weqŧU cŧwZŧ nq 1900 mŧj i ti^ˆŧj kb-1-Gi gva^ˆŧg | mgZj fŧg mŧwŧEi Ask wQj, wKš^ˆ Rŧg fŧg Kvŧiv gvŧj Kvbvaxb wQj bv |

RgRug uQj KugDvj cčvU[©]ev maviY m[©]úMÉ | Zte Zv uQj A[†]k[†]Yf[†] e[†]v[†]Á[†]tj i Avl Zvaxb | gwj Kvbvi tP[†]tq Zviv f[†]ug e[†]env[†]i mbvZb i x[†]z[†]bx[†]z[†]t[†]KB cč[†]avb[†] w[†] Z |

1955 m[†]tj Aw[†] evm[†] c[†]wj kev[†]mbxi w[†]etj vc N[†]tU | 1959 m[†]tj tgšw[†] K MYZš[†] P[†]uj ntj Ab[†]vb[†] w[†]et[†]qi m[†]½ cveZ[†]v[†]Á[†]tj i m[†]gwi Kvq[†] N[†]tU | 1962 m[†]tj c[†]wK[†] w[†]t[†]bi ms[†]weavb c[†]Y[†]z ntj Aw[†] evm[†] cč[†]avb[†] i [†]q[†]gZv K[†]tZ[†] v[†]t[†]K Ges t[†]M[†]vc[†]t[†]b ev[†]O[†]wj t[†] i [†]Ø[†]iv D[†]c[†]w[†]t[†]ek v[†]ct[†]bi KvR[†] i[†] n[†]q | 1964 m[†]tj Av[†]Bq[†] L[†]vb cveZ[†]v[†]Á[†]tj i t[†]ú[†]kvj ÷[†] v[†]U[†]m ev[†] Zš[†];[†] Ae[†] v[†]i w[†]etj vc NU[†]v | G[†]tZ Aw[†] evm[†] cč[†]avb[†] i f[†]ugi l[†]ci t[†]ú[†]t[†]K Z[†]v[†] i w[†]bqš[†]Y[†] n[†]vi[†]v | ti[†] t[†]j kb-1-Gi ci t[†]ú[†]t[†]K G[†] ch[†]š[†]-h[†]Z Av[†]Bb cč[†]av[†]Z[†] n[†]q t[†]mm[†]tei [†]Ø[†]iv Aw[†] evm[†] i[†] mbvZb i x[†]z[†]bx[†]z[†] [†]q[†]wZM[†] -n[†]q | Avl[†] c[†]ti e[†]vc[†]K n[†]ti ev[†]O[†]wj c[†]pe[†]mb l[†] m[†]gwi Kvq[†]t[†]bi d[†]tj f[†]ug Aw[†]K[†]vl [†]q[†]wZM[†] -n[†]q |

1971 l 1979 m[†]tj ti[†] t[†]j kb-1-G c[†]wi eZ[†]B G[†]t[†]b L[†]vm[†]Rug e[†] v[†]e[†] v[†] c[†]vn[†]wo Rug e[†] v[†]e[†] v[†] i[†]vevi P[†]vl , Rug w[†]j R[†] t[†]qv BZ[†] w[†] t[†]K w[†]f[†]É[†] t[†]qv n[†]q | 1979[†]0[†]i m[†]st[†]kv[†]ab[†]tZ[†] f[†]ug n[†] v[†]š[†] i[†] ev[†] w[†]bqš[†]Y[†]i e[†]vc[†]ti t[†]W[†]c[†]U Kug[†]kb[†]vi[†]t[†]K (w[†]W[†]m) [†]q[†]gZv t[†]qv n[†]q Ges e[†]j v[†] n[†]q R[†]b[†] t[†]š[†] [†]mi[†] K[†]vi[†] i[†] c[†]t[†]q[†] w[†]W[†]m f[†]ug ú[†]Kg[†] `L[†]j K[†]i[†]tZ[†] c[†]vi[†]te[†]b | t[†]m[†]U[†]j t[†]g[†]U[†]i R[†]b[†] Av[†]t[†]M[†] te[†]w[†]©[†]Ae[†] ti[†] w[†]f[†]ib[†]Di[†] th[†] Ab[†]g[†]w[†]Z c[†]č[†]qv[†]R[†]b n[†]tZ[†] v[†]vi l[†] w[†]etj vc K[†]iv n[†]q | Z[†]L[†]b t[†]ú[†]t[†]K w[†]W[†]m te[†]w[†]©[†]Ae[†] ti[†] w[†]f[†]ib[†]Di[†] ce[†]š[†]g[†]w[†]Z Q[†]ov[†] kni G[†]j[†]v[†]K[†]v[†]q 5 G[†]Ki Ges kn[†]i i[†] ev[†]B[†]ti 10 G[†]Ki Rug t[†]K[†]v[†]t[†]bv w[†]k[†]i c[†]w[†]Z[†]t[†]K[†] `x[†]N[†]š[†]g[†]qv[†] w[†]j R[†] w[†] tZ[†] c[†]vi[†]b |

mgZ[†]tj i Aw[†] evm[†] i[†] f[†]g[†] w[†]a[†]K[†]vl c[†]vn[†]wo[†] i[†] g[†]tZ[†]v cč[†]avbZ[†] H[†]uz[†]n[†]MZ[†] | Avl[†] f[†]ugi e[†]envi H[†]uz[†]n[†]MZ[†] w[†]bq[†]t[†]g K[†]iZ[†] e[†]tj Z[†]v[†] i[†] Aw[†]K[†]is[†]t[†]ki[†]B w[†]bqš[†]Y[†]v[†]axb Rugi t[†]K[†]v[†]t[†]bv `w[†]j j[†] c[†]l[†] uQj[†] bv | Aw[†] evm[†] m[†]g[†]v[†]t[†]Ri m[†]avi[†] Y[†] i[†] x[†]z[†] Ab[†]h[†]v[†]qx[†] f[†]ugi th[†]š[†] gwj Kvbvi avi[†] Y[†] v[†] mgZ[†]tj i Aw[†] evm[†] i[†] t[†]q[†]t[†]l[†] c[†]č[†]h[†]v[†]R[†] | w[†]B[†] ^[†]Av[†]Bb l[†] i[†] x[†]z[†] Ab[†]h[†]v[†]qx[†] Z[†]v[†] i[†] m[†]g[†] -Rug t[†]M[†]ó[†]i m[†]©[†]ú[†]MÉ | Zte w[†]el[†]U[†]k k[†]v[†]mb[†]v[†]t[†]j G[†]t[†]m Z[†]v[†] i[†] g[†]ta[†] f[†]ugi e[†] w[†]š[†] gwj Kvbv t[†]qv t[†]q | f[†]ugi gwj Kvbv ev `w[†]j j[†] ms[†]M[†]š[†] Aw[†] evm[†] i[†] v[†]e[†]vei[†] B[†] L[†]š[†] D[†] v[†]mx[†] uQj | f[†]ugi A[†] š[†] w[†]Z[†]K[†] g[†]š[†] m[†]©[†]ú[†]t[†]K[†] P[†] Z[†]viv L[†]š[†] m[†]t[†]PZ[†]b uQj[†] bv | m[†]gZ[†]j f[†]ugi Aw[†] evm[†] i[†] l[†] GB w[†]bq[†]t[†]gi ev[†]B[†]ti b[†]q | Zte w[†]ew[†]f[†]b[†]ed[†]c[†]v[†]t[†]q c[†]č[†]z[†]vi Z[†] n[†]tZ[†] n[†]tZ[†] `w[†]j t[†]j i[†] e[†]vc[†]ti Aw[†] evm[†] i[†] v[†] Av[†]R[†]K[†]v[†]j A[†]t[†]b[†]K[†]L[†]v[†]b m[†]t[†]PZ[†]b n[†]l[†] q[†]v[†]q G[†]L[†]b w[†]K[†]Q[†]z[†]w[†]K[†]Q[†]z[†]Rugi[†] ea[†] `w[†]j j[†] i[†]t[†]q[†]t[†]Q |

mgZ[†]tj i Aw[†] evm[†] i[†] Rugi cč[†]avb i[†] [†]q[†]v[†]Ke[†]P[†] š[†]t[†]Q[†]v[†]U[†] bv[†]Mc[†]j t[†]U[†]bw[†]Y[†] A[†] v[†]± 1908[†]0 | l[†] B[†] Av[†]B[†]t[†]b t[†]R[†]j v[†] c[†]č[†]vm[†]t[†]Ki[†] Ab[†]g[†]w[†]Z Q[†]ov[†] Aw[†] evm[†] i[†] Rug A-[†]Aw[†] evm[†] i[†] K[†]v[†]t[†]Q n[†] v[†]š[†] i[†] ev[†] w[†]ew[†]U[†] K[†]iv te[†]Av[†]B[†]ib | G[†]L[†]t[†]bv A[†]ew[†]a G[†] w[†]av[†]b[†]B[†] K[†]vh[†]K[†]i i[†]t[†]q[†]t[†]Q | 1977-G e[†]n[†]É[†]i g[†]q[†]g[†]bm[†]st[†]n U[†]š[†]Be[†]j l[†] t[†]aj t[†]d[†]q[†]vi G[†]t[†]m[†]w[†]m[†]t[†]q[†]kb[†]⁵⁷ P[†]uj[†] ne[†]vi ci Aw[†] evm[†] i[†] Rug A-[†]Aw[†] evm[†] i[†] K[†]v[†]t[†]Q w[†]ew[†]U[†] i[†] c[†]te[†]©[†]GB G[†]t[†]m[†]w[†]m[†]t[†]q[†]t[†]bi Ab[†]g[†]w[†]Z t[†]be[†]vi w[†]av[†]b[†] K[†]iv n[†]q | A[†]ek[†] Av[†]B[†]t[†]bi G[†]if[†]c[†] w[†]av[†]b[†] v[†]K[†]vi ci l[†] A-[†]Aw[†] evm[†] i[†] K[†]v[†]t[†]Q Aw[†] evm[†] i[†] Rug n[†] v[†]š[†] i[†] w[†]n[†]Z[†] K[†]iv h[†]v[†]q w[†]b | cč[†]avbZ[†] R[†]vj `w[†]j j[†] l[†] Ab[†]vb[†] R[†]vj q[†]w[†]i[†]Zi K[†]vi[†]Y[†] Aw[†] evm[†] i[†] Rug A-[†]Aw[†] evm[†] i[†] K[†]v[†]t[†]Q G[†]t[†]K[†] G[†]t[†]K[†] t[†]ev[†]Z[†] n[†]t[†]q t[†]M[†]t[†]Q l[†] h[†]v[†]t[†]Q | A[†]ek[†] Z[†]v[†] i[†] f[†]w[†]gn[†]x[†]b[†]Z[†]vi G[†]K[†]U[†]

⁵⁷ D[†]É[†]i e[†]t[†]š[†] G[†] `w[†]q[†]Z[†]i[†] c[†]wj b[†] K[†]ti Aw[†] evm[†] i[†] w[†]K[†]Q[†]ms[†]M[†]Vb, m[†]š[†] m[†]Á[†]e[†] `š[†]

KviY `wi`*l | gvZmfxq Mvtiv mgvRi tqtq`i wetq KtiI Rug nviZtq w`t`Q
`_#stiv | Rug n`vst` bv Kij Zvt`i bvbv tRvi-Rj tgi wkKvi l ntZ nq | Gfite
w`tb w`tb t`tki DEi-cuOgvAtji 85 kZvsk ev Zvil teuk msL`K Aw`evmx
eZgvtb fignxb, hwi l Gt`i AtbtKiB cte® RgRugb uQj |⁵⁸ mgZj fngi
Aw`evmx`i wefboai`bi Rug itqtQ, G`tjv ntjv tiwRw`-KZ Rug, Huzn`MZfvte
AwaKZ Rug (miKvi G RugtK Lvm etj `we Kti _vtK), eUwK Rug, Av`vj tZ
gxgvsvi Atc`vq _vKv Rug Ges ebvug |

gacj Mtoi Aw`evmx`i teuki fVMB Zvt`i emZwFUV l Pvlvvt`i DcthvMx DPz
Rugi cvKv `wj cvq wb | Zte Zvt`i avtbi Rug, th`tjv evB` bvtg cwiwPZ,
tmtteit `wj AvtQ l G Rugi Rb` Zviv `xNw`b t`tK LvRbv w`tq AvmtQ | GLvbKvi
Aw`evmxiv DPz Rug Huzn`MZ AwaKvti i etj emZwFUV wlogv ev Pvti l KvR e`envi
Kti _vtK | AvR Zvt`i ebvAtj emevm l Pvlvvt`i Rug wbtq th mgm`v Gme
mgm`vi mPbv weUk kvmbvgj Aemvbi ci t`tK |

gvw`t`i cAvb Astki` emevm fviZi tgNvj tq | Mvtivcvti Rugi l cti
Zvt`i KvgDvbW l bviwkc ev th`_ gvij Kvbv uQj | cAvZw cwi evi Zvt`i cOqvRb
tgvZvteK Mtgi ev Gj vKvi Rug e`envi Kitz cviZ | Mvtiv cvti tMvOx msMog`i i`
ntj `ep` l wbe`x tMvOx fxZ-mšj`-ntq gacj emiz Mto |⁵⁹ wKs` gacj Mto
Rugi Gifc maviY gvij Kvbv KvH`Z KLtbvB uQj bv |

gacj Mtoi Aw`evmxiv GKmgq mgš-kvmtbi Avl Ziv bvtvvti i ivRvi Aaxtb
Avtm | GB Mtoi gvij Kvbv uQj bvtvvti i ivRvi | wZwb GB MotK t`tevEi m`evuE
wntmte t`eZv tMvet`i bvtg DrmM`Kij LvRbvi wvlogtq Aw`evmxiv GB Rug tFvM
Kivi AwaKvi jvf Kti | Gmgq DPz Rug gvw` iv wj tRi gva`tg Pvlvvt` Ges vbPz Rug
Zvt`i wbtRt`i bvtg wi wRw`-Kvi tq wbtZ cviZ | GgbwK etbi _YMZ gvb i`v Kti,
cAvZek e`vi tKvbtv vuz bv Kti RgPvti l AwaKvi cvq Zviv | RgPvti l GB
AwaKvi 1952 mvj chS`-ej er uQj |

Rug`wi Avgtj Rugi l cti gvw` iv GK aitbi gvij Kvbv ev cvEv jvf Kti | GB
wvta Abymv`i Zviv GKw wlv` l LvRbvi wvlogtq Rug tFvM`Lj l DEimwi l KvQ
n`vst`i mthvM ARB Kti | Zte cvEv Rug wvpu Kivi AwaKvi Zvt`i t`qv nq wb |
cvEv t`qv Rug tKvbtvifc vuzc`Y bv w`tqB Rug`vi tdiZ wbtZ cviZb |

avbPvti Af`nevi ci gvw` iv Rugi AwaKzi `vqx gvij Kvbv ARB Kti, hv cEb
bvtg cwiwPZ | AtbK eQi avbPvl l wvlogZ LvRbv cwi`kvtai gva`tg Zviv Rugi

⁵⁸ vj`RwZmEvi gvbti l fig AwaKvi `xKZ bq A`er hZUKz AvtQ Zvl mniR niYthM | Atbi Oviv Gt`i f`m`evuEi
Rei`Lj ht`o`ie`Z | mgZtj i mvl Zvt`i fng-nvvtvbi cAvqv mgZtj i evOvj t`i tPtq tRvi Zvtj Pjt | mvl Zvt`i 72%
GLb fignbl w. Avej eri KvZ, vj`RwZmEvi gvbti l Rig-Rj v`ebm`u`-eAvb, `wbK Avgri t`k, 11 Gacj 2005

* wlvj c MBb, waki tgvotj i gtZ gvw` RbtMvxi GB msL`v cjq 5 j`v |

⁵⁹ Aw`evmx tbZv mAx` `sgb Kti b th, tMvOx msMtgi tKvbtv HuznwmK wfiE tbb | wZwb `we Ktib, Mtivcvti, Zvi mibvZ
mgZj AAj Ges gacj wK GKB mgtq gvw` emiz Mto l tV

gwij K nřZ cvi Z | cĚmb Rwig weŋu Kiv thZ Ges G Rwig Rwig`vi wclwi tŋ wbtZ Pvbřj Dchj⁶⁰ řŋwZcřY w řZ nřZv | Aek` RgPvři i tej vŋ cĚmb cĚhvR` wQj bv |

1951 mřtj Rwig`wi cŮvi weřjvc mvařbi ci gacj Mo ebweřvřMi nřZ Přj řMřj | cĚmb Rwig | ci Mřřivř`i gwij Kivbv Ae`vnZ `vřK | Gmgq gacj eb msi řŋZ ebřwř Ges | vřUi `křK eřbi GKwU Ask RvZřq D`vb wntřte řNwU Z nŋ | eřbi e`e`vcbv ebweřvřMi nřZ b`-nevi ci thme HwZnwrmK cwi eZ⁶¹ NUřZ `vřK Zvi dřj ebweřvřMi mř½ Awr` evmř` i msNvZ nřq cřo Avřevh⁶²

1962 mřtj gacři i KvKivBř` mi Kvi 500 GKři i GKwU Lvřvi cĚZřv Kři Ges AiYřLřj vŋ Awr` evmř` i řřM` Lřj mřřĪ gwij Kivbvaxb⁶⁰ RwigřZ evOwřj K.L.Kř` i emevm Kievi e`e`v Kři ř`q | Gmgq ř`řKB gacři i Awr` evmř` i Dř`Q` cĚřqv ři` nŋ | řgk Mřo evOwřj emwři msL`v evotřZ `vřKřj Rwigi `Z; wbtŋ RwUj Zvl evotřZ `vřK | 1964-řZ mřv=cŮ wřqK `vřv ři` nřj AřbK Awr` evmř fvi řZ cwj řŋ hvŋ | Gř` i AwakřskB Avi řKřřbvř b wclři Avřm w | hviv wclři Avřm Zřivl Zř` i emZřřUv wKřev Pvl Rwigi `Lj cvŋ w | meB ZZw řb Přj hvŋ evOwř ř` i `Lřj | 1968 mřtj ebweřvřM Mřřivř` i cŮg Mřoi Ařea `Lj`vi wntřte řřwřZ Kři Dř`Qř` i cwi Kři bv Kři | ZLb ř`řK Dř`Qř` i řbvUk ř`qv nřqřQ evi evi , hv GLřbv Ae`vnZ AvřQ |

1977 mřtj UřBeřj | řŋj řdřvi Gřmwřřřqkb cĚZřvř nevi ci ř`řK Zřiv gw` ř` i Rwigi wbi včřv řřřq mi Křři i KřřQ evi evi Avře`b Rvbřv | wKř` mi Kvi G Avře`řb mřov ř`q w | hw | 1976 mřtj i cŮg w ř`řK řcřřřřwřU řRřvDi ingřv řřvU Yv Křři wQřj b , řeb msi řŋY Kiv nře Ges řmLřřb emevm Křiv Awr` evmř` i Dř`Q` Kiv nře bv | řwKř` cĚZcřřř Zř` i wei`řx Dř`Q` Awřřvb KLřřvb `vřŋ w |

gacj Mřo Awr` evmř` i `Lřj `vřKv Rwig GKUv weiřU Ask řcřřřřwřBeW j `řU | 1984 mřtj i řMřřřřU Dřj wřZ nŋ th, Mřoi Rwig ebweřvřMi⁶¹ | GB `řj j gřj EařZb KZřřřři wbt`řk 1994 mřtj mi Křři i ivR`^weřvřM AřbK Awr` evmři KřQ ř`řK řebweřvřMi Rwigři LvRbv wbtZ A`řKři Kři | řmřUj řŋřU Awřmři Rvbřv, řbvUkKZ řKřřřv Rwig Avi řKřřřv e`w⁶³ weřkřři i břŋ ři Kw⁶⁴Kiv nře bv |

⁶⁰ GB AvřBř řKřřřv Rwig řK 60 eQi ev Zři řeik mgq aři `Lřj ivLřj řřřM` Lřj `Z; Abřřřř `ea gwij Kivbv jřř Kři | dř`vi Avi . WřeB`wUg, wclřivR gřwřj Abř`Z řevřřř`řki Awr` evmř, evřmc, 1992

⁶¹ Awr` evmř` i `we, řmGm ři KřřwřZřř` i řřj řZřřřKři wQj | Zřiv GB ři Kwřřřř LvRřvl ř`Z | wKř` cři Avi Gm Ges Avi | Avi ři KřřwřZřř` i GB `ZřřK A`řKři Kři 1984 mřtj dřř ÷ řMřřU řbvUclřřKkb ř`řŋ GřU ewřZj Kiv nŋ | eřj řnřřmb, řej řqřvb Hwřn` gacj Mo, `wřK RbKĚ, 13 Rř 2003

LwmqvtKB Lwmqvt`i wei`tx `wo Kvi tq Zvt`i me`@S-Kievi Pmuš-Pwjtq hvf`Q|
Kxfvte c`kvm`bi mnvqZvq Lwmqvcy`Ai `wqZ;Ptj hvf`Q evOwj t`i nvtZ|

Aw`evmxt`i j`j` Kti fvgM`mxt`i Gi Kg lohtšj Rvj cvZv AvtQ cveZ` P`EM`g
t`_tK Mrtivcwno l Zvi mubunZ AĀj, wmtj U-m`pvgMĀ-tgšj fxevRvi t`_tK
cUqvLvj x-K- evRvi⁶⁶, tkicj-Uv`zvBj t`_tK ivRkvnx-bv`Uvi-w`bvRcj mn mskkē-
mKj AĀtj | iay Gj vKv tft` GB dnt`i aib e`tj hvq gvĭ | ūgwK-avgwK,
ej c`@qvtMi gtZv mšymx KvH`Kj vc, bvixal`F, wgv`v gvgjv i`Ry Rvj `wj j l teAvBvb
ti KW`Zwi, weifb`f`vte wbf`Zb l cZvi Yvgj K AmeY`wetq BZ`w` weifb`eDcvq
Aej `b Kti Ptj tQ fvgtj vfxiv | gj j`j` n`tjv wFuv t`_tK Aw`evmxt`i D`"Q` Kti
ev Ab` tKv`bv Dcvtq Zvt`i Rwg`L`tj tbqv | Gmte KvRI w`"Q | A`tb`KB AwZō
n`tq wFuv tQto cvwj tq hvf`Qb | hviv cvj vtZ cvi`tQb bv Zvivi μgkB RwgRgv nwi`tq
wbt`^n`tq hvf`Qb |

Mvtiv l tKvP Aw`evmx Aajwl Z gapj Mtoi w`tK ZvKvtj AwZ`tK DVtZ nq |
tmLvbKvi 54w M`tgi c`@q 25 nvRvi Aw`evmx `vbxq evOwj UvDU-evUcvi l
miKvtii eb wefv`ti tj vKt`i ōviv c`@ZwbqZ jwĀZ, wbf`wZZ l wbt`@wĭ Z n`"Q |
Uv`zvBtj i wWGDl Awdm m`fĭ Rvbv tM`Q,⁶⁷ `vaxbZvi ci t`_tK eb AvB`bi Avl Zvq
gapj Mo AĀtj i`Rynt`tQ tgvU 13 nvRvtii l tewk gvgjv | Gi gta` tkl 10 eQti
`vtqi Kiv mto 7 nvRvi gvgjvq mxgvnxb t`fvMwš-t`civnt`"Q c`@q 15 nvRvi Aw`evmx
gvbj | Gme gvgjvi wePvi l n`"Q bv, nqi wbl KgtQ bv | Gt`i A`tb`KB wi³ wbt`^
n`tq tM`Q BtZvgta`B | wftUewo, dmwj Rwg, mnvq m`u` nwi`tq l tM`dZwi cti vqvb
l Av`vj tzi `E gv`vq wbtq cvwj tq teovt`Qb AmsL` Aw`evmx |

fj`z`f`vMx tj vKRb GB c`@Zte`tK Rvbvb, gvgjvi LiP tRvMvtZ `vbxq gnvRtbi
KvQ t`_tK FY wbtZ eva` n`"Qb Zviv | wKš` cti mj vmtj tmB FY cwi`tkva Kievi
mva` nq bv A`tb`KiB | wewbgtq gnvRb`K Rwg-wRtiZ wj tL w`tZ nq | KvvtPvi,
ebKgx`@ `vbxq UvDU, gnvRb mKtj wgtj G GK `t`f`@ Pμ | meB Pj tQ bKkv
Abjvqx |

GLvtb Aw`evmxt`i bvtg hZ gvgjv i`Ry nq Zvi AwaKvskB th wgv`v, 42w
gvgjvi Avmvg wkwib gvi vtKi NUBwUB Zvi c`@vY w`tZ cvti | eb DRvtoi Awf`thvtM
wbg` AwfĀZv AR` Kti tQb 34 eDi eqmx wkwib gvi vK | tUj wKi gZ k`tgb msvgi
tQtj wkwib 2 tgtq l 1 tQtj i RbK | gwUKvUvi w`bgRvi tZ Ptj Zwi msvi | 1988
mvj t`_tKB Zwi bvtg avivevwnKf`vte ebvgjv `vtqi i`i` nq | 093 mvtj tM`dZvi n`tq
nvRtZ `vKv Ae`vq l Zwi wei`tx MvQvUv l KvVPwi l 13w gvgjv i`Ry Nubv NtU

⁶⁶ 2002 mvtj ewi kvj mser`-GWwe thš_fite ArtqmRZ GK tmigvrti ejv nq, c`kvm`B J`vmb` l KPux fig mšymxt`i Rb`
ivLvBb` i Rwg teniZ n`q hvf`Q | tmigvrti fvg`wj tji gva`tg Aw`evmxt`i Rwg`Lj Kvix`i wei`tx AvBbMZ e`e`v tbqv l
Aw`evmxt`i Rb` 1950 mvtj i cRv`Zi AvBtbi 79 avivi h`_h`_c`@qvtMi mcvwi k Kiv nq | `wbK mser`, 28 tg 2002

⁶⁷ `wbK mser`, 6 Rbqwi 2005

(!) tKvU©KvPwi tZ hvZvqvZ, A_©AcPq Avi mxgvnxb nqi wib t_tK ti nvB tctZ wkwi b t^Ovq t^vI I ^fKvi Kti wbtqUj | GtZ 6 gvm tRj LvUvi ga^ w^tq tm GKBMt½ 20wU gvjj v t_tK ti nvB cvq|

wkwi b gvi v tKi gtZv GiKg Avtiv AtbtKB itqtQb hvte^ i Nvto 10, 20, 25wU Kti gvjj vi fvi | G GjvKvq Ggb tKvfbv Aw^ evmx cwievi LjR cvl qv hvte bv, th cwievti i Kvtivi -bv-Kvtivi wei^t× GKwU gvjj v tbB| ^vbxq Aw^ evmx tbZvt^ i ^we wfbieKg| Zui v ej tQb, gacj eb DRvo KtQ wPwYZ MWdv^ vi iv| eb wefvMfMi GKtkiYi ^pxZevR KgRZP-KgPvixi thvMmvRtk Gme ivNe tevqj kuj -MRwi j fUcftU tKwU tKwU UvKvi gwj K ntqtQ| eb KgRZPv wbtRt^ i ^pxZ avgPvcv w tZ bwin gvbl Rtbi lci gvjj vi wbfZb Pwctq w^tQ| wgv^ v MvQPwi i Gme gvjj v GgbwK 5 eQi eqmx wki t_tK AkwZci ex Ges nvmcvZvtj fwZ^nl qv giYvcbe tivMx l cñwZ gvZvi wei^t×l Kiv ntqtQ|⁶⁸

gacjti RqbmVov Mtgi GKRb Mtiv Aw^evmx 6 Rvbpwi 2005-Gi ^wK Avgvi t^kK Rvbv, Mtiv cwievi nt^Q gvZZwšK^| tQtj iv DËiwaKvi mŕt tKvfbv Rwg cvb bv| tqtqvB nb m^úwËi DËiwaKvix| AtbK evOwj tQtj Mtiv tqtq^ i mv_t^cŕgi Awfbq Kti wetq Kti | Zvici wefbotKšktj RwgRgv wbtRi ^Lj wbtq cti ZvjvK w tqtQ| GfvteI Mtivt^ i Rwg evOwj t^ i KvtQ tenvZ ntq tMtQ|

G tZv tMj cKvmbhtšj cZ^ŕ l cti vŕ mnt^hwMZvq fvgMŕmx evOwj cŕvekvj x^ i fvgMŕm Kti tbevi AcKtgP GKvaUz wdw w^ t mi Kvi wbtRl G KvtR Kg hvq w| bvbv DbqpbKtgP ARvntZ mi Kvti i D^ vŕMI wbtRt^ i HwZw^K fvgtZ Mto tZvj v Aw^ evmx t^ i wUvewo t_tK D^Q^ Kievi NUBv Gt^tk bZb bq| KviY Avgvt^ i t^tki mi Kvi KLt^bv Aw^ evmx t^ i fvgi Aw^Kvi ^fKvi Kti w| GgbwK mi Kvi Gt^ i G fvgi Aw^ evmx etjB ^fKwZ t^q bv| mZivs kZ kZ eQi atj cvnwio fvgtZ Rgpvl Kti Giv Rxebhvcb Kti Avmtj l mi Kvi tm fvgtK wqZB LvmRwg wntmte wPwYZ Kti AvmtQ| Avi G Kvi tYB hLb ZLb Zvt^ i wei^t× D^Qt^ i tNvlYv Rwi nq, tbwUk hvq| A_P evsjv^ k mi Kvi AvBGj l Kbtfbkb 107 G ^ŕŕi Kvix GKwU t^k| GB Kbtfbktbi 11 b^ŕ Abt^Q^ cŕwšK RbtMvŕxi HwZw^MZ fvg Aw^Kvti i ^fKwZ w^tqtQ Ges 12 b^ŕ Abt^Qt^ tmB fvg t_tK Zvt^ i gy^ gZvgZ e^wZti tK mi vfbv hvte bv etj ^úo D^j l^ i tqtQ|⁶⁹

GLvfb G Z_ t^qv m½Z th, 1991 mtb wek^vstKi Acvfkbyj wWtiw^f 4.20.1991-G Aw^ evmx ej tZ Kt^ i tevsvq Zvi GKwU msÁv t^qv Kiv nq| l B

⁶⁸ Rqbj Avte^xb, gacjti Mtiv l tKvP^ i nqi wbi DcvL^b, eb, ebievk l ebemxi Rxeb mšMtg, wŕj c MvBb m^úwË, Z, tmW, Xikv 2004

* Avmtj gvZm^xq, Mtiv t^ gta^ gvZZwšK cwievi KLt^bv wQj bv

⁶⁹ The right of ownership, collective or individual, of the members of the populations concerned over the lands, which these populations traditionally occupy, shall be recognised. (Article 11) and, The populations concerned shall not be removed without their free consent from their habitual territories. (Articl 12), ILO Convention 107

msAvq Aw`evmx RbtMvöxi th`ewkó`uj`xKZ ntqtQ tmmeþK web`- Kitj`
`wovq⁷⁰—

- Zviv tKvbl fLÉi cÜg emevmKvix gj` Awaevmxt` i eskai wntmte wPwYz
- eZvrtb msL`vwi ô cFZKvix RbtMvöxi AvMmþb Acäv/cüSK RbtMvöxtZ i/cvš-wi Z Ges JcwbteþK civaxb Ae`vq emevmi Z
- GLtþv wbtRt` i weþkl mvgwRK, A`%wZK, mvs`wZK i xwZbwZ I fveavtK tgbt Pþj Ges Zvt` i ceþj`It` i fLÉ I bZwÉK cwiPq fweL`r eskait` i nvZ Ztj t`evi Rb``pcÜZÁ
- Ab` tKvþv ms`wZ I bZwÉK cwiPþqi tjvtKiv Dcw`Z nI qvi cþe`eZvrtb emevmi Z fLÉ mvgwMKfvte I AvskKfvte emevm KiZ Ges IB fLÉi cÜKwZK mæú` cYgvT`vq wboqšY I tfvL`Lj KiZ
- Zvt` i mvgwRK, mvs`wZK I A`%wZK `ewkó` eZvrtb cFZKvix RbtMvöx t`þK mæúYfvte Avjv`v Ges msL`v`i` cFZKvix RbtMvöx t`þK Zvt` iþK c`Kfvte wPwYz Kiv nq
- ivó` I msL`v`i` cFZKvix RbtMvöxi wewfbæcÜZvþbi KvtQ Zviv Aaxb`` fvgKvq`vKtZ eva` nq Ges mvaviYZ mvs`wZK I agxq cþft` i wKvri

Dij w-Z `ewkó`vþhvqx evsj vt` þk emevmi Z ¶i` b`rtMvöx`uj` DcRwZ bq, Aw`evmx wntmteB` xKwZ cvevi thwM`| wKš`Avgt` i miKvi mgn DM0ev0wvj RvZxqZvev`, DM0 Bmj wqK I mæcÜwqK fvev` k`Ges mteþcwi cFZev`x` wofwzi KviþY GiU` xKvi KitZ bvivR, hw` I wekþe`vstKi nvZi Bkvi vq Zviv RvZxq msmþ` t`þki AvBb chš-e`j KtiþQ|

hwB tnvK, Øevsj vt` þk Aw`evmx tbB0, miKvti i GB`we tKvþv tRvvtjv hv³ i I ci cÜZw0Z bq| ØAw`evmx RbMYþK Zvt` i b`vqm½Z AwaKvi t`þK ewAZ ivLvi nxb Dþiþk`B evsj vt` k` RwiZ ivó`GB Ae`vb MþY KtiþQ|⁷¹ Avi G KviþYB miKvi`we Kitj I Aw`evmx tbZviv kZ kZ eQi aþi eskciæúivq Zvt` i tfvM`Lþj`vKv fvgþK LvmRwg ej vi wecþ¶|

MZ 14 Rvþjwii 2005 tergys ivRcy`vni w0Zxq w`þb tgšRvi tnWg`vb, Kveþxt` i mvt`_cveZ` PÆM0g eb I fvg AwaKvi msi¶Y Avþ`vjþbi tbZvt` i `evþK cveZ` PÆM0g welqK DcgšY gwY`cb t` I qvb AvKw`šKfvte Dcw`Z ntj ZvtK Rvþvþv nq, ev`ievb tRjvq tgvU fvgi tcštþ 2 jvL GK i cwigvY Lvmfvg itqtQ etj miKwii fvte`we Kiv ntj I tmme fvg cvnw0 RgPvlxiv HwZn`MZ gwj Kvbvq e`envi Kivq Av¶wi K Aþ`©Zv Lvm bq|⁷² Aw`evmx tbZev` etj b, ev`ievþb fvg mSKU

⁷⁰ g½j Kgvi PvkGv, evsj vt` þki Aw`evmx RbMY I evsj vt` k` RwiZivó`Zvt` i Ae`vb, Aw`evmxt` i msiæwþK` xKwZ w`þZ nte, msnwZ, 2001

⁷¹ g½j Kgvi PvkGv, cÜ, ³

⁷² `wbK cÜg Avtj v, 15 Rvþjwii 2005

weç³abK gvĭvq tbtg GtmtQ| Zviciĭ GLvĭb BtKvcK, AfqviY I mvgvRK
 ebvqbmñ wefbaKviĭY nvRvi nvRvi GKĭ fvg AwMñĭY miKwi ZrciZv Pjvĭbv
 nt"Q| ĩevĭK Dcgšĭi KvĭQ eb I fvg AwKvi Avĭĭvjĭbi evĭievb tRjv kvLvi
 mfvcwZ Rqvg wj qvb AvgjvBtqi Zĭj aiv Zĭ-DcvĖ tĭĭK Rvbn hvq, tRjvi tgvU
 fvgi cwi gvY 9 jvL 60 nvRvi GKĭ| tmLvĭb tĭĭK G hver 35wJ tğšRvq 90 nvRvi
 GKĭ mĭRZ msiwĭZ ebvĀj, tmbvewbxi cĭkĭY tKĭĭĭ Rb" mĭto 11 nvRvi GKĭ,
 ivevi evMĭb 40 nvRvi GKĭ eĭ³gvĭj Kvbn fvg Ges miKwi AeKvWĭtgi Rb" 4 jvL
 13 nvRvi 44 GKĭ fvg tblqv ntqĭQ| G0vovĭ gvZvgĭix I mĭĭywi Rvfĭdĭĭĭ-
 iĭqĭQ 1 jvL 82 nvRvi GKĭ| tmB wmvte tgvU fvg tĭĭK gvĭ tĭĭb 2 jvL GKĭ
 RvĭZ Awĭevmx RgPvĭxv Rg Pvĭ KiĭQ| miKwi fvte Gme Rvĭ Lvm ejv ntj I
 cĭKZcĭĭ Zv Lvm bq|

Dĭj ĩ evĭievĭbi Awĭevmx tZe, fvg mĭĭtUi KvĭĭY gvbeK wechĭ tĭLv
 tĭevi Avkĭv KiĭQb, mĭcĭZ miKvĭi ebwefvM KZĭ tmLvĭb bZb Kĭi nwiZi Rb"
 AfqviY I BtKvcK Zwi Kievi Dĭĭĭk cĭq 10 nvRvi GKĭ RvqMv AwMñY
 Kievi cĭwZ mĭĭbeKivq| G cĭĭĭ ĭw evĭevqZ ntj evĭievĭbi 5wJ Awĭevmx
 mĭcĭvĭqi cĭq 5 nvRvi cwi evi Zĭĭ i evĭwUv I RgRvĭ nviĭe|

047-Gi mĭcĭwqK ĭvĭ, 071-Gi gv³hy, 075-Gi ivR%wZK cU-cwi eZĭbi
 ci gacĭi tKvĭĭ i AĭbtKB GjvKv tQto wĭtq fviĭZ Avkĭ t bq| cĭi hviv tĭk
 wĭĭi GtmtQb Zviv Zĭĭ i Avew Rvĭ I Niemo AĭZ Aeĭvq wĭĭi cvq wĭ|
 thLvĭbB tKvP Mĭtivĭ dmj Aveĭ KiZ, tmLvĭbB ebwefvM Kwĭg ebewMv mRĭbi
 cwi Kĭbv wĭZ| thgb, IvĭUi ĭkĭK AiYĭLvĭv tĭĭĀi tevivK cvov tĭĭK Mĭtivĭ
 weZwoZ Kĭi ebwefvM tmLvĭb tm_b evMv mRb Kĭi| mĖi ĭkĭK egĭ(tKvP)ĭ i
 Avew Rvĭ ĭĭj wĭtq ebwefvM mRb Kĭi wgbwRwi evMv| Kvj ĭtĭg Gme evMĭbi
 MvQ nwiĭĭ ntq tMĭj I Mĭtiv-tKvĭĭ i Rvĭ Zĭĭ i KvĭQ wĭĭi hvq wĭ, Pĭj tMĭQ
 evOwĭĭ ĭi ĭĭj |⁷³

cĭcwĭ Kv mĭ ejĭQ, gacĭi HwZĭevmx, mvgvRK, mĭĭwZK, A_wZK Kvĭtgv
 ĭĭĭ Kĭi ceĭj "ĭĭi wĭUvgvU tĭĭK Mĭtiv-tKvĭĭ i Dĭ"Q Kĭi miKwi DĭĭĭM
 gvbebaKvi niĭYi cĭkĭk" Kvĭĭrg ĭi" nq 1962 mĭj tĭĭK |⁷⁴ tm mgq Mĭoi 20
 nvRvi GKĭ Rvĭ ĭĭj wĭtq miKvi RvZxq Dĭĭvb ĭwi Kĭi| G Dĭĭvb mxgvi gĭa"
 wQj Awĭevmxĭ i 19wJ Mĭg| 1986-87 mĭĭj Gwĭei Awĭĭ mĭvqZvq cĭwĭKfvte
 15 nvRvi GKĭ RvĭZ ivevi evMv Kivi mgqĭ cĭĭi Rjĭg-wbĭZb Kiv nq
 Awĭevmxĭ i | 1989 mĭĭj Aveĭĭv Gwĭei A_mĭvqZvq mvgvRK ebvqĭbi Avĭ Zvq
 Rĭj wĭKw Drcvĭbi jĭĭ" DWj U cĭĭĭ i Rb"ĭ tKto t bq v nq Mĭtiv-tKvĭĭ i fvg|

⁷³ Rqbj Avĭĭxb, gacĭi Mĭtiv I tKvĭĭ i nqĭwbi Dcvĭb, cĭ. ³

⁷⁴ enab Aĭĭs, knx cĭĭĭbi AvZĭZ wĭ gvbebaKĭi i cĭĭĭ, ĭwbK RbKĖ, 16 Rĭbĭwi 2005

G cKí `vi`Yfite e`_@nevi ci I Gi t_#K tKv#v wK¶v bv wbtq cKí evR mi Kvi wØZxq ch¶q d¶i w÷^a tñ±i cKí bvtg IB GKB aut¶Pi g¶bvKvj Pvi e¶¶Lvghi Mto tZvj vq g¶bvthvMx nq| Gmgq gacj Mto gvbewaKvi j ·N¶bi NUBv Avk¼vRbK nvti tefo hvq| GKwU MtelYv `we KtitQ th, cØg `dv mgvRK ebvqtb GLvbKvi Awí evmxiv `iay Avewí Rwg nwi tqwQ¶j b, wØZxq Ave¶Z¶ ebvqtb Zviv emZw¶Uvnm me`^nvi vZ etmtQb|

Gwí #K 1999 mtj GwWwei mñthwMZvq Mtoi 3 nrRvi GKí RvqMvq (2,500 GKí Uv¼vBj tRjvi gacj Dc¶Rjvi AŠMŠ Avi 500 GKí gqgbwmsn tRjvi g¶vMvQv Dc¶Rjvi AŠMŠ) B¶KvUwi R¶gi Rb` AeKwVtgv wbg¶¶Yi j ¶¶¶ B¶KvcvK` vctbi wñxš-MñxZ nq| GB cKí i Avl Zvq GLv¶b 10wU wKwK `uU, 9wU nē, 6wU moK, 3wU KwUj, 31wU I fvi ¶ñw U`vsk I cv`únvDR wbg¶¶Yi cwí Kí bv tbqv nq|⁷⁵ GQov evj nq 4 tñ±i Rwg¶Z Rg I Ab`vb` ebRcRwZi e¶¶ Ges `kwgK 50 tñ±i Rwg¶Z Kiv nte Nvtmi evMvb| cKí wU ev`evq¶bi Rb` GjvKvi Pvi cvk w ¶q 61 nrRvi dU i wbs t`qj wbg¶¶Yi D¶`wM tbqv nq, hvi GKvsk, 7 nrRvi dU i wbs t`qj wbg¶¶Yi B¶Zvgta` m`úbentq¶Q| GB cKí GjvKvi wfZ¶i itq¶Q Rjv vevav, mvaçvov, te`ñi qv, RqbvMvQv, KvKi vMwb, Avgj xZj v, Mvqiv, Rj U, tUj wK I ivRemo bvtg 10wU Awí evmx MØg, hvi ewm`vmsL`v 10/12 nrRvi | cKí GjvKvi wfZ¶i `vbxq Awí evmx tKvP I gwñ`¶`i emwZ Ges Awí evmx I evwñj ¶`i Avewí Rwg itq¶Q|

ebwefwM ej ¶Q, B¶KvcvK`GjvKvi wfZ¶i emevmKvix Awí evmx¶`i D¶`Q` Kiv nte bv, wKš` cKZcØ`¶e B¶KvcvK`ev`ewqZ nevi ci G¶`i GLvb t_#K mt¶i hvl qv Qvov tKv¶bv Dcivq `vKte bv| KviY cKí GjvKvi w¶ZiKvi `n¶¶¶qi gta` wPwqLvovi RxeRš¶i g¶Zv `k¶xq e` n¶q, bvbwea Dc`¶ei wKvvi n¶q tKv¶bv Awí evmx cwí ev¶i i c¶¶B GLv¶b emevm Kiv m`e nte bv|

GKBfite tgšj fievRv¶i i gvaekÉ I gjvBQovq cØ`weZ `wU B¶KvcvK`ev`ewqZ ntj tmLvbkvi Lwmqvc¶Ä I gwñ` mØ`tj v wbwØý nte etj Avk¼v Kiv nt¶Q| GwU wbg¶¶Yi m`úbē ntj gvaekÉ I gjvBQovi KvUvR½j, BjvBQov, gvaec¶Ä I gjvBQovc¶Äi Lwmqv I gwñ` Awí evmx¶`i 1 nrRv¶i i i tekw cwí evi D¶`Q` n¶q hvte| A_P tR`^a j wgb bvgK gvaē cvv¶oi GKRB c¶ÄcØvb Rwb¶tq¶Qb, Zv¶`i Kv¶Q GBme f¶gi Ki cØv¶bi i wK`cØvY Av¶Q| wZwv etj b, 1974 mvj t_#K Zviv GBme f¶gi Ki eve` mi Kvi tK cØq 20 j ¶¶ UvKv w ¶q¶Qb, Zey IB f¶gtZ Zv¶`i `wq¶Z; AwbØqZv t`Lv w ¶q¶Q| wZwv `we Ktib, GwU Avgv¶`i ce¶j ¶¶i f¶g, tKb GLv¶b Avgv¶`i Awbivc` teva Kitz nte ?

⁷⁵ c¶¶j c¶¶ The Daily Observer, April 25, 2004
46

**স্থানীয় অধিবাসীদের জীবনযাপন ও প্রাকৃতিক পরিবেশে
ইকোপার্কের ক্ষতিকর প্রভাব**

Kuj b Uvb@j GKUv Mfí Gi Kg eÉvš-w tqwQíj b th, ÒGK wcmMwgíK nVvr R½j t_íK tei Kíi cvnvtói Pevq wbtq hvl qv ntj v| AiY' t_íK Gfíte AK-šr cvnvtó DÍV tm t_íL hZ` í `wó hvq we-z mgZU| tePvív ¶¶` cÓYx tZv fíqB mvi| tc¶¶Z ev` íZ; wePvíi tKvÍbv Zvj B tm LÍR cvq bv| `íi Mew` cíi Píi teovq— Zv` i t_íL Zvi gÍb nq eYs wacÍto Ges Zviv cvÍq-nuUv `íZ; PiÍQ| t_íL t_íL tePvív GÍKeví nZvenYj ntq tkÍL GK t_íto wMÍq tXvÍK R½Íj |⁸¹ MíuU t_íK cÁvb th tÍtmR cvl qv hvq, tm tÍtmRíU evsjvfvÍvq eúj e`eúZ GKíU cÓPÍbl íÍqÍQ| tmíU ntj v— Óetb`iv etb my`i, wki`iv gvZÍÍvÍtoÍ| kZ kZ eQi aÍi weÍPÍ e¶¶ I eb`cÓYxi ms`útK⁸² etbi wÍueo kvš-mÍgvq teto DÍVÍQ thme AiY`i mšÍb, DbqÍbi brÍg gÍUÍ cÍZ RbÍÍbv Zv` i hveZÍx AwáKvi, wBr`ms`wZ t_íK Zv` i gÍj vÍ`Q` KÍÍj GÍ`i Aw`ZB wecbænevi DcÍg nÍe| th RxeÍb Zviv Af`-bq, Zv` íÍK tÍÍj t`qv nÍe tmiKg GK `ÍePn RxeÍb| GíU RbÍ t`Íe eo aÍÍbi GK wechÍqí, thÍKg wechÍq RbÍ ntqÍQj ÍvÍUi `kÍK BDGmGBÍWi A_ÍqÍb Kiv KÍvÍvB Rj we`Ír tÍÍ` í Rb` eua wbgÍYi gva`Íg| ÓcveZ` PÆMÍgí Aw`evmÍ RbÍMÍvÍx Rb` GÍU wÍj gvbemó GK gnwechÍqí NUbv| Gi dtj cÓq 1 j ¶¶ `vÍx AwáevmÍ, hv` i AwáKÍvÍB wÍj PÍKgv, DÍv` nq|⁸² G K_v AvR meRb `ÍKZ th, cveZ` PÆMÍg weÍvRgvb eZÍgvb th msKU, weÍfÍbmgÍq bÍbvÍvÍte tPóv KÍi I th msKU t_íK cÍÍvÍvÍ DÈiY mæe nÍ`Q bv, Zvi Ab`Zg cÁvb KviY wÍj KÍvÍvB eutai gva`Íg mó gvbÍeK I cÓKÍZK wechÍq|⁸³ G eua DbqÍb cveZ` PÆMÍgí `vÍx Aw`evmÍ` i A_ÍbÍZK RxeÍbl gvÍvÍZK ¶ÍZKÍ cÍÍve tdtj | PÆMÍg wekÍe `ÍjÍqí AaxÍb 1997 mÍÍj cwi PwÍj Z GKíU GgÍdj MÍeÍYÍvq cÓB Z` t_íK RÍbv hvq, Óeua wbgÍYi dtj meÍgvU 213 eMÍvÍj GjvKv wbgÍÍZ ntq hvq (Gi wÍZÍi RÍgí cwi gvY wÍj 54,000 GKÍ), tÍgvU wbgÍÍZ GjvKvi gÍa` PÍÍÍvÍM` RÍgí cwi gvY wÍj 32,000 GKÍ| ¶ÍZMÍ-tÍSRvi msL`v wÍj 125íU| eua wbgÍY ¶ÍZMÍ-nÍqÍQb Ggb tÍvKRÍbi 69 kZvsk RwbÍqÍQb th, Zv` i Lv` I A_ÍbÍZK mgm`v mÍj nÍqÍQ, 84 kZvsk etj ÍQb, Zviv ev`hvÍv nÍqÍQb, 87 kZvsk etj ÍQb, bZb emZewo `ZwiÍZ Zviv fÍÍY mÍÍÍÍÍ gÍÍÍÍÍ nÍqÍQb, 93 kZvsk etj ÍQb, eua nÍqí dtj Zv` i A_ÍbÍZK Ae`vi AebÍZ nÍqÍQ Ges 69 kZvsk RwbÍqÍQb th, Zviv h_vh_ ¶ÍZcÍY

⁸¹ tÍRÍmd K`vÍeÍj, wÍÍ_i kÍ³ (ÍeÍ gqÍtmÍ mÍÍ KÍ`cK_b), evsj v KÍÍÍWÍ, 1995
⁸² DÍv` í cKZ msL`v wÍj 99,977 Rb
⁸³ ÍvRv t`evkl ívq, cveZ` PÆMÍgí fÍg mgm`v `Íf, evsj vÍ`Íkí DcRwZ I Aw`evmÍ: Ask`wÍÍÍÍÍ bZb wÍ MŠ-cÍ,³
⁸³ Sayema Khatun, Eco-park Just Adds to the Adivasis' Plight, www.meghbarta.com

RbemwZ DrLvtZi cuqZiv Pjv tbn nť0, hv ev`evmZ ntj Hme GjvKvi Aw`evmť i RxeťbI KvBvBťqi gťZv `ťfM tbtg Avmťe| cvkvcvk Avť`vj biZ tbZe,` cĸeQtoťQb— BťKvcťKť bvtg Aw`evmť i 0Rv Nťi mvgM0ťZ cwiYZ Kivi iv0ťq cĸvm KZUv gvbweK ?

2001 mťji gťPťgťj fievRvťi Lvmqv I gvv` tbZe,` BťKvcťKť ev`evqb velqK AvťgťšYj q KvgvJi AvnYvqK Ges cwiťek I eb gťšYjťqi ZrKvj xb hMť mPe tgvkvi id tnvťmťbi mť_ gvaekĚ-gjvBQovq BťKvcťKť vbgťYi vvxvš-ewZťj i `vetZ mŋvr Kitj wZvb Rvbvb, BťKvcťKť vbgťZ ntj `vbxq Mťiv I Lvmqv cwi evimga eis jvfevb nťe|⁸⁵ 15 Gwĸj 2001-G gjvBQov BťKvcťKť vfwĚc0ť `vcb Abťvťbi Dť0vaK ZrKvj xb cwiťek I eb gťšYj mťvR`v tPšajxi e³Zvq mPe gťnv`q Kw_Z IB jvťfi BwłZvUiB Qve `úo nťq IťV| wZvb etjb, Lvmqv iv eZġvťb ebefvťMi RvgťZ emevm Kit0, Avgiv KgĸZġ i vbt`R wťqvQ KZRb Lvmqv cwi evi AvťQ Zv Rwi c Kievi Rb`| Rwi c tkťL Lvmqvť i emevťmi Rb` vj wLZ AbgmvZ c0vb Kiv nťe Ges Zvť i mvgwRK ebvqb Kvġvťg m`ú,³ Kiv nťe| Zvť i th fvg c0vb Kiv nťe Zv Ziv eskvbvvgKfvťe tfvM Lj KitZ cviťe Ges Zvť i wNťi Avgiv BťKvcťKť GjvKvq 0Kvj Pvi vj wťj R0 Mťo Zje, thLvťb Ziv Zvť i msv`wZK `evPĪ`ť kx-vet`kx ch0Kť i mvgťb Zťj aiťZ cviťe...|⁸⁶

Avgt`i KvťQ GwJ LpB fq¼i teva nq| KviY Gi dtj `vbxq Aw`evmMY Zvť i msv`wZK ALĚZvB nviťe| BťKvcťKťji msv`wZK cvj `ťjvťZ ch0Kť i gťbviĀťbi Rb` Aw`evm vrix-cj`I I Zvť i RxebvPviťK cY` Kťi c0Yxer c0kťbi e`e`v ivLv nťe| bvMwi K Rxeťb Af`-cPji UvKvI qvj vť kx-vet`kx thme tjvK UvKv LiP KitZ GLvťb Avmťeb, Ziv th gRv jYlevi Rb` UvKv v0vUťq Aw`evm vKťkvixť i l mł tctZ Pvťe bv, Zvi v0đqZvťKťe ? gvbewaKvi Kgr`mvtqgv LvZb G gZ mg_0 Kťib— Zvi gťZ, 0Uvi ÷ MvBW, tnvťUj tiť`wivi kġgK nIqv Qrov Lvmqvť i Rb` tLvjv`vKťe vetbvťbi DcKiY nIqvi c_ |⁸⁷ Avgt`i gťZ, vvxvšwJ m`úYťc Aw`evm RbťMv0xi gvbewaKvi cwi cšĸ| Avi GB gvbewaKvi cwi cšĸ vvxvšwJB mPe gťnv`ťqi gťZ, 0j vRbK0 cšĸ|

cwiťekw`MY ejťQb, GB cĸťi i msiŋY bmvZ ev`evqb KitZ wMťq Awakvsk tŋťĪB nvRvi nvRvi eQi aťi wťK`vKv eb aYsm Kťi c0KwZK cwiťeťki AcıYvq ŋwZ mvab KitZ nťe| KviY c0ZwJ cĸi `vťbB ch0Kť i Rb` mjeavRbK feb, iv`vAvU, tnvťUj, tgvťUj, evi, ch0b I cwi enY tKv`úvmbi Awcwm, vetbv`b c0Z0vťbi Kvġv q I vjg bvqZb Ges Ab`v` AeKvWťgv vbgťY Kiv nťe| Avi ejvi Atcŋv i vťL

⁸⁵ The Daily Star, 16 March 2001

⁸⁶ cĸwZ BťKvcťKť GjvKvq Lvmiv GLťbv AvZť¼, wĸikiťgvj, eb, ebvbk I ebvxi Rxb mšMġ, cĸ,³

⁸⁷ mťqgv LvZb, BťKvcťKť. Lvmqv Aw`evmť i Dť0ť i cĸvqv, www.meghbarta.com

bv c0BtFUVBtRktbi i gi gv GB mgTq AwAKvsk `vcbvB nte e`w³ gwj Kivvaxb| μgk M`vUm Pw³ i mp0 tetq eURwZK tKv`úvbmgnl Ab`vb` LvZi cikvcwk ch0B LvZ vwb0tqM KiZ Gt`kgLx tmevewYtR`i Zix fvmvte| dtj Gme BtKvcvK⁰Gj vKvq `vbxq Aw`evmxiv tZv `fi _vK `vbxq ev0wji vI mjevav KiZ cvite bv| Gmtei tmSfVM`evb gwj K nteb qLgZvi mvt_ nUj vBb i qv Kti Pti b Ggb t`kx cRcWZiv, hviv evBti t`tK Gtm A_0l qLgZvi tRvti Gme e`emvTq cR vwb0tqM Kite Ges tmBme vet`kx cRcWZ, hviv Wj vi tKB fMevb frte| Gme tevbqt` i GKgvI veteP` velq nte gpvdv l emvYR`, cwi tekI bq, `vbxq gvbtI i Rxebavi vI bq|

Aek` Avgvt` i mi Kvi BtZvgta`B `we KiZ tj tM0Q th, ágYKvixt` i msL`vev`x NUvq ch0B`j _tj vi `vbxq cY` vetpuzvt` i Avq tet0tQ| dtj Zvt` i Av`vvgvIRK Ae`vi Db0qb NtU0Q l `vwi`^`^`^` n0tq0|⁸⁸ mt`n _vKevi K_v bq th, vntemvU LpB GKtctk| KviY ch0K evovi mvt_ mvt_ cwi tetki th cwi gvY qLwZ nq Ges lB vbw`0 cwi gvY qLwZi th AskUKi fip`tfvMx GKRB `vbxq gvbtI, Zvi DcvR0bi cwi gvY wK0tZB tmB cwi gvYtK 0tZ cvti bv| Zv0vov GuU Lp Rvbn K_v th, `vbxq ntj B th tKD ch0B`tj cY` tetP jvf _YtZ cvti bv| jvtfi eo AskwU wM0q cto e`Z c0fvekj xi fvtMB| GKUv tk0Y tKej nivq, nivtZ _vtK| Zv BtKvcvK⁰ AeKvWtgv vbg0Y Kuj t`tK`i`i` Kti AeKvWtgv vbg0Z n0q hvevi ci l |

cwi Kí bv Abjvqx AeKvWtgv vbg0Yi Kvi tY c0ZwU cKwí Z BtKvcvK⁰ tj B ve`t Mv0cvjv tKtU tdjZ nte l cvivo tKtU mgvb KiZ nte| thtnZi Rxe%evP` msi qYI cwi Kí bvi Avl Zvq itq0, dtj cti GLvtb BDK`vuj cUvm, AvtKwkv, g`wÁ0q, ivevi, tm_b c0fWZ vet`kvMZ AvM0mx Mv0 j wM0q Kwí g e`qLvgvi l mRb Kiv nte, h`l vetklÁiv emvYR`K Kvi tY Kwí gvite m0 ebtK eb etj b bv| cwi Kí bvgwdK evN, fiv j, nwi Y, evbi mn wK0z cwl tK axti axti tgti tdj evi Rb` wPiev` Kti wPv0qvLvbl evbtbv nte| Kvi Y LuPvq ew` Kti bv`ivLtj cvi Zct`q Gme c0Yx l cvwL me0vkv vet`kx Mv0cvj vi w`mxgvbvq wfote bv— GuU GKwU c0wvYZ mZ`|

KvtrB ejv hvq, ebvefv0Mi Rxe%evP` i qv l ch0B e`e`vi Db0tbi gva`tg A_0v0vZKfvte ivt0f jvfevb nevi D`Pwfvj vlx cwi Kí bv e`Z tKwU UvKvi qLwZtK Avovj Kti ti tL jvL UvKvi jvtfi gjv t`Lvtbv| Aw`evmx RbMY Zv eStZ tcti t0 etj B RxebewR ti tL Gi veit`x jto Pti t0, i³ w`t`Q| mi Kvi l tm0Uj vi ev0wji t` i 0viv vbh0ZZ ntZ ntZ Ziv AvR A0bKUvB gvigtLv| vbtRt`i c0vMZ fvg, v0R`^ms`wZ mte0cwi Aw`Zi i qvi c0qvRtb Zviv Avtiv i³ t`evi Rb`^Zwi

⁸⁸ K` evRvi mgj`^mKZ GjvKvq evbqv ktl`K cKí, `j vnvRiv mvdvix cik⁰ gajUj v l MRbx AeKvK tKb`^BtKvcvK⁰vcb, graeKÉ-gjvB0ov Rj c0vZ GjvKvq BtKvcvK⁰vcb, mxZvKÉ PÁM0g tevUmbKivj MvW0 l gajj RivZq D`vb Db0qb cKí, Kiv0B RivZq Dv`c D`vb cKí ev`evq0bi dtj evWZ GjvKvq ágYKvixt` i msL`v ev` tct0tQ| ágYKvixt` i msL`v ev` cvl qvq `vbxq cY` vetpuzvt` i Avq ev` tct0tQ| mgv`i gnmo0K, c0.³

ntqB AvtQ, thtKvfbv gñj " Zviv G cwi Kí bv cñZnZ Kiñe| GiKg cwi w`vZtZl hw`
 miKvñi ebñLvi AwZDrmvnx ebwefvM Aw`evmñ`i B`Qvi wei`tx Zvñ`i tKñij K
 fñgtZ BñKvcvK`cKí ev`evqb KiñZ hvq, Zte Zvi djvdj tgvñUB fñtjv nte bv
 etj gñb nq| Kvi Y ðtKvfbv ñj` RbñMvñxi wR`^Drcv`b e`e`v, Rxeb-cñvñj i lci
 tRvi Kñi Pwctq t`qv Z_vKw_Z GB AvaybKvqb, cñj RbñMvñxi AwñacZ`ñKB cñKv
 Kñi Ges tklchS-mvñsmZvi m`ebvi w`ñKI wñtq hvq, thLvñb GKw`ñK ivñóñ nvtZ
 itqtQ cñj k l tmbvewñbx Ges Ab`w`ñK cññSK RbMñYi cñZñivñai msKí l
 msMVb|⁸⁹

mevi B Rvñv th, Aw`evmñ RbñMvñx cñivcñi fñteB ebwñfñ| ebB Zvñ`i RñweKvi
 Drm, etñi mñt_B hñ³ Zvñ`i ms`ñZ| cññeZ BñKvcvKñgñi e`envi`i`i` nñj
 ebwñfñ RbñMvñxi `ñfñeK Rxebhvcb cñvñj `vqxñte e`tj hvñe| e`tj hvñe
 Zvñ`i ms`ñZ| gñcñi BñKvcvK`ñj i wñb t`qvñ tZvñvi dtj GLbB eñ nñq
 tñtQ l LvñKvi Aw`evmñ bvix-cñ`ñi `ñfñeK wñPiY| miKvi thñte BñKvcvñKñ
 wñZñi `ñcZ mvs`ñZK cñj ñZ chñKñ`i wñtñv`ñi DcKiY wñtñte Aw`evmñ`i
 e`envi KiñZ PvñtQ, Zv-l Zvñ`i mvs`ñZK wñchñ tWñK Avñte| Avi hw` Zviv GñZ
 Ask bv-l tñq, Zeyfñg t`ñK Dw`Obñcwi evimññK ebwñfñ Rxeb Z`vM Kñi Ab`
 tckv Aej`ñb KiñZ eva` nñZ nñe| tñtñj vi l ebwñfñMi AZ`vPñi AwñZñ nñq thUv
 AñbK AvñMB`i`i` nñtñQ| G ceYzv ZLb Avñiv evñte|

BñKvcvK`ñj eo aññi ññZi m`ñxb nñe Aw`evmñ bvixiv| ebAvñjñt`ñK`i`i`
 Kñi wñfñbñe aññi cñZvdj gñ, lññ l jvñwñ msMññi Rñb` etñi l cñi Zviv
 cñivcñi wñfñKñj | BñZvgñ` cññwñZK eb tñvc tñtZ`vñvq Zvñ`i wñPiY`ñj ñgñB
 mññPZ nñq GñtñQ| BñKvcvK`cKí ev`evñqZ nñj wñPiY`ñj Avñiv mññPZ nñq
 cñte| i ayth eb Kñg hvñ qv Zv-B bq, alñYi fñ t`ñKI Zviv gñ³`vññZ cññe
 bv|

tKvfbv tKvfbv Aw`evmñ RbñMvñxi wR`^ kãm`ñti ðalññ kññUñ tKvfbv GññU`
 tñb| Avgvñ`i t`ñK tKvfbv Aw`evmñ cñ`l KZñ tKvfbv Aw`evmñ bvix alñYi
 NUBvi l tKvfbv tiKw`ñbB| wñKñ`etñ, Aw`evmñ Aayñl Z Gñjvñq evOñjñ`i Abcñek
 NUevi ci t`ñK evOñjñ tñtñj vi cñ`l, ebi ññ, cñj k, wñWAvi l tmbvewñbxñi ðviv
 eñ Aw`evmñ bvixñK avññ nñZ nñtñQ| ðchñb Gñjvñv gñeKññ GKevi GK Lwñmqv
 Zi`Yñ alñYi NUBvñ wñPvi etññQj | wñPñi evOñjñ cñ`lññ `wñe KñiñQj th Zvi alññU
 `ea| tKbbv Lwñmqv tñtñQj Si bñq Eavñññi emb Dbññ Kñi mñb KiñQj | A`ññ IB
 Aw`evmñ Zi`YññUB wñj iñZ-cññivñK| mñZvi `wñe`vñ`i GiKg evL`v mñZvi

⁸⁹ mñtñqv LvZb, BñKvcvK`ñ. Lwñmqv Aw`evmñ`i Dñ`Qñ`i cññqv, cññ.³

Gi `we Abtjvqx wbg t_+K AvRwWivLwUb mgx_ t_ovi D`m`eb AtbK AvtM wZwb
 wbtRB Kti wQjtj b| A_P 1993-Gi GucOj h3 ivto1 KstM0m `wLj Kiv GK wi tcvfU⁹
 ej v nq, 0AvRwWivLwUb Ggb GK c0KwZK Dcv`vb hv wbgexR t_+K cvl qv hvq Ges
 GwU AZ`S-KvhRix GKwU Dcv`vb| Guvi l ci GLtbr tKvtbr tctUu tbB, KviY
 GwU+K m`eZ mKtj B c0KwZK GKwU Dcv`vb etj gtb Ktib| wKs` c0KwZKfvte
 DrcbatKvfbv thSM+K hw` Kwlgfvte DrcbatKiv hvq, Zvntj tmuU tctUu tbqv m`e|
 KviY Kwlgfvte Drcbat B thSM tKSkj MZfvte c0KwZK bq|⁹³

GwU Lp Rvbn K_v th, eb tbB tZv ebR c0Yxl tbB, tbB MwQcvj vi Avtq tet0
 l Vv c0qvRbxq KxUcZ/2l | tkvbn hvq, gapj bvgwU ntqOj 0ga0 t_+K| cteG etb
 c0i cwi gvtY tgSgwU wQj, wQj c0i tgSpvKl | mgk c0KwZK eb DRvo ntq AvM0mx
 Dw`+` i e,flvqvi Moevi c0Lrqqv tgSgwQi KvQ Gj vKwU _i "Zi nwi tqfQ| BtKvcK⁹
 G _i "Zi evortZ cvite bv eis Avtiv Kgrte|

Gmtei gva`tg Avgvt` i ebmgfni BtKwmt`+g ev c0Ztek e`e`vq fvi mvgnxbZv
 Avtiv evote| GKwU wbr`0 BtKwmt`+tg gvbl, c0Yx, RxeRMr, MwQcvj v, gwU,
 tcvKvgrKo Ges evqyl cwb ci`ui wbfPkj Ges Zvt` i l B BtKwmt`+g j vj b Kti
 _vtK| tQvUeo hvB tnvK bv tKb c0ZwU Rxe l Roe`' ev c0Yx GtK Atb`i l ci
 wbfPkj | D`vniY`+fc nwiY NvmcvZv tLtg eufP, hw` Zvi NvmcvZvi cwi tek b0
 nq, Zte ZvtK Ab` tKv_vl thtZ ntZ cvti, GgbwK Nvtmi Afvte bv tLtg gti l
 thtZ cvti | Ab`w` tK MwQcvj v j ZvcvZv Ggbme c0Yxi l ci wbfPkj wDwU+qUm ev
 c0i Rb`| c0Yxi eR`A_ev cPbkj gZt` n e,fl-MwQcvj vi c0i thvMvq|⁹⁴ GwU gj Z
 GK Lv`k;Lj, hv BtKvj wRi GK _i "ZcY`w K| BtKwmt`+g evavM0`-nq c0KwZK l
 gvbe n`+flci KvitY| Gi gta` c0Lexe`vcx BtKwmt`+g web0 nl qui Rb` gvbe n`-
 +flcB metPtg tenk`vqx| Gi gvi vZK c0ve axti axti tUi cvl qv hvq Ges tmuU nq
 LpB e`vcK cwi mti | A_0 gapj, gvaeKE, gjvBQov wKsev wP`K cvntoi
 BtKwmt`+g flwZM0`-ntj GRb` flwZM0`-nte tKej mswk`-fugi gvbl bq, flwZ _yZ
 nte Avgvt` i l | mZivs Avtiv flwZ ntq hv l qui AvtMB wmvS`-wtZ nte— bxi e t_+K
 Gi Kg GKwU wech0 msnwUZ ntZ t`e, bwK Gi wei`+x Avw` evm l gvbewaKvi c0`
 RbM+Yi mgstq Mto l Vv c0Zti vtai t`qvrtj evowZ kw³ wntmte Avgivl h3 ne?

KuUvktKi KihKwi Zv l Gi wbc` grlv wbyfqi cixflv Pjvbl | 1985 mrtj wZwb h3 ivto1 RvZiq cwi tek i flv GtRvY
 (Gbfqi btgU c0UKkb GtRvY, BicG) t_+K `e`wU evRvRvZ Kivi QuocT jvf Ktib| wZb eQi ci jvimb `e`wU tctUu
 wewu Kti t`b Wne0-Avi tMh GU tKis brtg GK euRwZK tKv`umbi KvQ|

1985 mrtj t_+K G chS-h3 ivto1 t_+K wbg-wfueK `eY, Bgyj kb GgbwK U_+ct`+i l ci GK WRtbi tenk tctUu wbtqQ
 h3 ivto1 Rvcwb tKv`umbi _tj vl e`bv wKev, w0m j v ivR Abw` Z Rxe` mjt`i Ketj wbg M0, ani Tx, wWtm`+ 1998, tmW, XvKv
⁹³ c0_3

⁹⁴ nimw Rwn`, cwi tek l c0Ztek : c0i%K_v, kixnb ingvb mskuj Z l m`uw` Z cwi tek fiebr, t`+cmUqWw0tWtfj c0gU,
 XvKv, 2000

**বিশ্ব বাণিজ্য সংস্থা,
ইকোটোরিজম ও জীববৈচিত্র্য**

AvSRWZK ewYR" welqK wefkj GKgvī eūcwŋK cūZōvb wekewYR" ms̄v ev WweDUI 148u t̄k wbtq 1995-Gi 1 Rvbgvwi t̄Z MwZ GKwU Kw_Z MYZwšK wKŠ cKZctŋ fqvbkikg AMYZwšK* ms̄v, thwU Avtgiw Kv, BDtiwcvb BDwqvb, Rvcvb, KvbvWvwn Ab'vb Dbz t̄k I tRvtUi ewYR"-mšym Pvjv t̄bvi Dc thwMx wbggbwz cūq̄tbi GKwU AvSRWZK tVK wntmte e'eūZ nq, hvi cūZwU wmvšB tMwUv cw_extK tKv t̄bv-bv-tKv t̄bv f̄te c f̄weZ Kti |

WweDUI i Kvr ntjv AvSRWZK ewYR"i bwxZ cūq̄b I ev'evqb Kiv, ewYR" D'vixKi t̄Yi j t̄ŋ cwi exŋY I mg t̄SvZv-Avtj vPvbi GKwU gĀ wntmte Kvr Kiv, ewYR" ms̄p vš-we t̄iva wimb Kiv, m'm t̄ kmg t̄ni ewYR" bwxZ chŋj vPbv c xwZ cwi Pvj bv Kiv, wek; A_ŋwzi bwxZ cūq̄t̄b mvgĀm Avbvi j t̄ŋ wek'vsk I AvBGgGd t̄K mrvqZv Kiv Ges t̄KškjMZ mrvqZv I cūkŋY KgvPi gva t̄g Dbqbkxj t̄k t̄j v t̄K ewYR" bwxZ wel t̄q mrvqZv t̄ qv |⁹⁵ WweDUI i GB Lei`wii ms̄wZB Ōekyq̄bō | wī`at̄ kgv t̄i KvtQ thwU GKwU wbi vq̄A t̄hW" gv_ve`v |

Ōekyq̄b Avgt̄ i cwi wPZ Kivq Ggb GK bwxZ t̄v t̄ai mvt̄, thLvtb Ck t̄i Aci bvg Wj vi Avi gvbdv AR t̄b e`_Zv gvt̄ b'bwZK cvc | wekyq̄b GKwU bwxZ t̄v t̄ai mvt̄ m'wūmKZ Ges GB bwxZ t̄eva ŌA_ŌRvōi GK ai t̄bi emt̄cKvk | bZb GB bwxZ t̄v t̄ai KvtQ fvt̄j vevmv, t̄mš`h`mgZv I mvgvRK mvePv t̄i avi Yvi t̄Kv t̄vB gj` t̄bB |⁹⁶ G ms̄wZ t̄Z meiwKOB cY, GgbwK mšv t̄bi cūZ gvt̄qi fvt̄j vevmv | WweDUI -w bqvšZ GB cY` w bqvq A_ewYR" Qvov Avi meiwKōi gvngv μgk w b n t̄j t̄j t̄M t̄Q |

hZB w b hv t̄"Q, cw_exe'vcx G ms̄vi AvMōmb t̄etoB P t̄j t̄Q | Gi mg`-RwUj wbggKv b' w bqv i eZŋvb Ges f̄wel`r mi Kvi mg t̄K Av t̄ōc t̄ō t̄eta t̄d t̄j t̄Q | G Pw³ GKevi t̄Kv t̄v f̄v t̄e w p̄qv kxj ntj t̄Kv t̄v t̄ t̄ki c t̄ŋ B Avi RvZxq` t̄`_c Ōqv Rbxq t̄Kv t̄v AvBb cūq̄b Kivl` t̄mva", hw t̄mW nq WweDUI i wewa-weav t̄bi j`Nbl G ms̄vi cikvcwK t̄ t̄i v b z, Ab b z t̄ kmg t̄n wek'vsk, AvBGgGd m n GKb cwi evi f̄j m t̄n` i` vZvms`vmg w eif̄b eai t̄bi ms̄v i gj` K KgvPi ev'evqb Kti P t̄j t̄Q, hv t̄Z ms̄kē- t̄ t̄ki A_ŋwZ n t̄q cto Db v, hv t̄Z e'w³ gwj Kvbvi igigv Ae`v` Zwi nq Ges eūRwZK meōvkv c̄R w e b t̄q M Kievi t̄ŋ t̄ Zwi nq | G f̄v t̄e ZZxq wek t̄j mi Kvi mg n GB P t̄μi n t̄Zi c y t̄j cwi YZ n t̄q t̄M t̄Q |

* G ms̄vi AMYZwšKZvi ARm'bgv i t̄q t̄Q | Gi GKwU D`vini Y— ZZxq A_ŋ wqvUj m t̄v j b cē nevi Dc p̄g ntj gvKō ewYR" cūZ wia kwj t̄ evi t̄k d r` Ab'vb t̄ t̄ki cūZ wia t̄ i mg t̄b e t̄j t̄j b, ŌAvgr i` i Kvi GKwU t̄Nv Yv, Avcbv i Avcb t̄ i t̄k I Wj vi wU emR i vL t̄Z c v t̄b, Awg GKUv` w j L vov KieB | Gūv Ki t̄Z w t̄q hr` Avgt̄ i WweDUI i wbggbwz e` j v t̄Z nq, Zvl mB | Ō wek' ewYR" ms̄vi` eaZvi msKU, wRqDj nK gPv, G'vKkbGBW ejsj v t̄ k, Rj vB 2004

⁹⁵ wRqDj nK gPv, wek' ewYR" ms̄vi` eaZvi msKU, G'vKkbGBW ejsj v t̄ k, Rj vB 2004
⁹⁶ Avej` evi Kiz, GiKGg gvKmj I ginep̄ Kexi, wek'q̄b I brix : t̄cŋZ ejsj v t̄ k, ejsj v t̄ k brix cūwZ msN, 2002

1948-Gi 1 Rvbywi M'vU (tRvbtij GwMögU Ab U'widm A'vÜ tUW) Pw³ cöZwöZ nevi ci t_#K tUwKI ivDÜ (1979) chS-mvZ cteP emYR" D`vixKiY AvtjvPbv tKej i'e cöZeÜKZv wimibi gta`B mrgvex wQj | Di", tq-cteP AvtjvPbvq (1986-1994, hvi cwv YwZtZ cöZwöZ nq wek' emYR" ms`v—WweBwU), wek' emYR"i tgvoy iv mgtSvZv AvtjvPbv bvtg A#bKuv tRviceR Pwctq t`q emYR" m`úwKZ webtqvm wek' e'e`vej wUg (tUW wittj tUW Bbtf`-tgU tgRvm), tmevewYR" wek' mrvavi Y mgtSvZv M'vUm (tRvbtij GwMögU Ab tUW Bb mwf) Ges emYR" msuké-tgav`Z; Pw³ wUcm (tUW wittj tUW Avmfc+m Ae BtUtj KPqyj cöwU©ivBUM) | Gme Pw³ ZZxq wek' t`k_tjvi Mjvq Kulv nq weta tMq, wecixZct¶ Dbz wek' wek' Kti Avtgiw Kv, BDtvcxq BDwbq, Rvcvb, KvbWvi Rtb` nq tMq wek'vcx GKtPwUqv emYR" Pwj tq hvevi Aeva j vBtmY |⁹⁷

ÖDi", tq ivDÜi ce©chS-tKvbtv t`k wek' kx cöZövb, ms`v ev e`w³ cYR webtqvm Kij ZvtK msuké-t`ki Kuvgyj e`envi l Kgxwbtqvm w`tZ nZv Ges Drcw`Z cYi GKwU Ask`vbxq evRvti wev Kti t`ki evBti j vtfi GKwU wov` Ö Ask tKej cvvbtv thZ | wKŠ`Di", tq ivDÜi cöve Abjvqx, 1995 t_#K G mKj kZ`AKvhRi nq ctoq | GLb wek' kx cöZövb_tjv Bt`QgtZv i Bwb-Avg`wb Kitz cvti, gbrvdi cYi wUB evBti cvvZ cvti Ges Kgxwntmte Aevta webtqvmKvix t`k ev Ab` tKvbtv t`ki kigKtK wbtqvm w`tZ cvti | GB kZwU wUg bvtg LvZ | wUgi kZvbjvqx Drcv`b i e`vvti wek' kviv miKvti KvQ Revew`n Kitz eva` bq Ges wek' kx gy` wboqšY AvBbl Zvt` i t¶t¶ cöhvR" bq |⁹⁸

1995 mvtj i 1 Rvbywi t_#K wek' emYR" ms`v 23wU Pw³ i gva`tg (hvi gta` M'vU-Gi Pw³ _tjvI AšfP) tMvUv wek'K kvmb Kitz | tmLvbt ej vnt`Q, Gme Pw³ i AvtjvK m`m` t`kmgatK Zvt` i t`k we`gvb RvZxq AvBbmgn mstkrab Kitz nte | Gi Ab`_v ntj Aeva` t`kK WweBwU i weta wö`úwÉKiY cwit` i wePvti `ÉcöB nZ nte |

tmev ntjv GK ai#bi A`wvZK KvhPug (c`wZ, e'e`v ev e`emv), hv cö`wgK l gva`wgK wki t_#K`ZS; Ges mrvaviYi Pwnt`v cYi Kti wKŠ` tKvbtv cY` Drcv`b Kti bv | GB mwf ev tmevLvZi Avl Zvq wki -KwU -grm`-eb-einFZ mKj wKQB AšfP ntaq | M'vUm cövx l` ¶¶wi Z nevi AvM chS-GwUB wQj GKgvT LvZ, thLvbt cYi wv ¶vbxq wboqšY wQj | Avi Pw³ ¶¶ti ci t_#K wek'vcx tmevLvZi`vbxq wboqšY µgk tbB nq thZ etmQ | WweBwU i eücw¶K emYR" e'e`vi

⁹⁷ 1990 mvtj i Rjvbtq vD`-tb wktvbxz mvZwU t`ki m`sj b nq | GB m`sj b Di", tq ivDÜ wek' GtRÜv wntmte AvtjvPZ nq | kx m`sj b gwKb hP`vtof tcmwU RR`ek Di", tq ivDÜ AvtjvPvtK metPq _i`ZcY`ej wPryZ Kti | Gmgq gwKb Kul`wek' mPe tKb DBUvi etj b, öhp`ivo`Di", tq ivDÜi mdj mgwBtK tmwftqZ BDwbqbi miz m`uifK¶ tPq kZ_y teuk _i`ZcY`gtb Kti | ö Ab` tK Avtgiw Kv wRtBm KbdrtiYi tcmwU weni i m`vü gse` Kti b, m`e` M'vU Pw³ i ¶gZ l KZz`mswS-Pw³ B tKej AvSRwZK evRvti gwKb e`emqxt` mcdj` Avbi GKK Dcvq nZ cvti | BgwZvri kvgg, M'vU, Di", tq ivDÜ : evsj vt`ki fiel`r, w¶v l ms`wZ PPP`K` ; XiKu, 1995

⁹⁸ cö`³

Aaxtb tmevK tgvU 12wU LvZ I 155wU DcLvZ wef³ Kiv ntqtQ| GLvfbB tkl bq, cÖZ`KuU LvZi cÖZwU DcLvZ Avevi ÖAb`vb`Ö tmevi K_vl ejv ntqtQ, th_sjtv µgk wPryZ nte| WweBwU wPryZ 12wU cÖvb LvZ ntjv— e`emv (tckMZ I Kw`üDvvi tmevvn), thvMvthvM, wbgPv I cÖKŠkj, weZiY, wk¶v, cwittek, A_©LvZ (e`vsK I exgvvn), `v`-, chÖb I ägY, wefbv`b, mvs`wZK I µxov tmev, cwienY, tkv_vl Dvj E`tbB Ggb tmev|

ÖAw_R weKvtki eZÖvb `fi, Ktc¶iU wekvqtb i hfM, tmevLvZ ntjv wek| A_ÖwZtZ mefPq `°Z weKvkgvb LvZ| eZÖvfb wefkj tgvU Drcv`tbi 60 kZvsk Avtm tmev LvZ t`tk, hv tgvU Kgmš`v`tbi 30 kZvsk Ges wekewYR` tj bt`tbi 20 kZvstki Askv`vi | wefkj tgvU `et`wkK wewbtqvM i AtafKi tenk Ges wktfvbz I BwvMv` t`k_sjtv tgvU A_ÖwZK Drcv`tbi 69 kZvsk nq tmevLvZ| evsjv`tki gtZv A_ÖwZKfite `p¶ ivtöf tmevLvZi i qtQ `i`ZcY`fwgKv|⁹⁹ evsjv`tki tgvU RvZxq Drcv`tbi 49.37 kZvsk Avtm tmevLvZ t`tk Avi tgvU Kgmš`v`tbi 29.40 kZvsk nq tmevLvZ|¹⁰⁰ tmevewYR` cY`ewYtR`i tPq `i`ZcY` ejv hvq, tmevLvZ AbKtj `vKtj, cY`ewYtR`i tenk gvvdv ARÖ m`e| KviY cY`evRvfi cÖZthvMvZvq wUtk `vKv-bv-`vKv wbfP Kti tmevLvZ i Bwvbi wbeß LiP Ges mieivn mgq KgvZ mrvnh` KtQ-bv-KtQ Zvi lci | A_¶ cY`ewYR` tmevLvZi lci wbfPkvj | chv`i weKvk tmevewYtR`i bZb w`Mš-DtbvPtb mrvnh` KtQ| dtj t`tki tfsšMwvj K mxgv AwZµg bv Kti I tmev Avg`wb-i Bwv Kiv Pvj |

M`vUm Pw³ i gj j ¶I` AvšRwZK tmevewYtR`i Avtvl we`wZi Rb` bRi`wvi e`e`v wejtvc I Kwgtq Avbv | Pw³ tZ ejv ntqtQ, GB eücw¶K KvWtgv mKj ewYtR`K Askv`vi` i A_ÖwZK cÖw` Ges Dbqbkxj t`tki Dbqg Zj wšZ Kievi gva`g wntmte KvR Kite | GtZ tmevewYtR` Dbqgkvj t`tki AskMöY evovtvi Rb` Af`šixY tmev cÖv`tbi `¶Zv-thvM`Zv-cÖZthvMvZvi kw³wfZ gRej KtZ mrvqZv t`evi K_vl ejv ntqtQ| hvB ejv trvK, Avmtj K_v_sjtv GK ai`tbi mvšbv | ÖM`vUtm i gj Df`k` nt`Q `wqvRto tmevewYR` D`vixKi`yi brtg Avew`K-tgšvj K tmevvn miKwvi tmevLvZi weivöqKiY Kiv I tmevewYtR` wbtqvRZ DEt`i abx t`tki Af` wKQz Ktc¶iKtbi KvQ tmevLvZ Ltj t`qvi e`e`v cvKvtr³ Kiv|¹⁰¹ ejv nq, WweBwU i Ab` thKv`bv Pw³ i gtZv M`vUm Pw³ GKwU `šavi Ziemi i gtZv|

ÖM`vUm-Gi Aaxtb tmev mieivni Pviw cšv wPryZ ntqtQ— 1. Avštmxvš-mieivn cšv, 2. we`tk tmev MöY, 3. ewYtR`K Dcw`wZ I 4. e`w³MZ ch¶q tmev cÖvb | m`v`cÖZK GKwU wntmte t`Lv tM`Q, Dvj w`Z ZZxq cšvi gva`g AvšRwZK

• Organization of Economic Cooperation and Development-OECD
⁹⁹ wRqDj nK gPv, wek`ewYR` ms`vi `eaZvi msKU, cÖ_s³
¹⁰⁰ M`vUm-Gi nvgjv i tL `wovl (vj dtj U), Lv` `waki Avb`vj tbi tRvU, evsjv`tki k
¹⁰¹ wRqDj nK gPv, cÖ_s³

tmevevYR" AġafKi tenk msMWZ nġq _vġK| cġg cšiq GK-PZL 8k Ges w0Zxq cšiq GK-cĀgvsġki KvQvKwQ| wKS' PZL©cšiq tmevevYR" AZ'š-bMY", GK kZvsġki KvQvKwQ|¹⁰²

ŌM'vUġmi wbgq Abynġi GKwU m`m` t`k ev i`é Gj vKv Ab` tKvġbv m`m` t`k ev i`é Gj vKvġK tmevLvZ weġbtqġMi Rb` Abġiva Kġi _vġK| GB Abġiva nq tMvcb, hv msġkē- t`k ev i`é Gj vKv RbmvariġY" cġKvk KiġZ cvġi bv|¹⁰³ t`q cġve Abġhvqx cġveKvix t`ġki mġġ_ cġve-MōxZv t`ġki `i KlvKwI i wfvĒtZ cwi Pwġ Z nq M'vUm awġPi mgġSvZv Avġj vPbv|

t`vrv tWġfj cġgU A'vġRŪv (2001-G mwPZ bZb `dv ewYR" Avġj vPbv) Abġhvqx 2002 mġġj i 30 Rġbi gġa" m`m` t`k_ġjvi wRr wRr ewYR" Askx`viġi cġZ tMvcb Abġiva Kievi K_v wġj | tm Abġhvqx BġZvgġa" 8wU t`k I GKwU i`é Gj vKv evsjvġ`ġki cġZ weġfbē tmevLvZ D`vixKiġYi Rb` tMvcb Abġiva RwbġqġQ| wecixZcġġ evsjvġ`k tKvġbv t`ġki cġZ tKvġbv Abġiva Kġi wġ| evsjvġ`ġki cġZ tmevLvZ Dbġ³ Kivi Rb` AbġivaKvixiv nġjv BDġivcqv bDwqb, kġjsKv, gvġġqwkqv, nsKs, Rvcvb, tKwivq, bilġq, wġġvcj I gwġK8 hġġivŌ| AbġivaKZ LvZmgġ nġjv e`emv, Kw`úDUvi, tUwġ ġhvMġġhvM, wbgġmsġkē-cġKŠkj, `vcZ", Lvevi cwb, AveR8v cwi[®]vi, cwiġek, e`vsK-exgv, Af`šixY I AvšR8ZK mgġ^a cwi enY, Kv÷gm wKqwis, KġUBbvi wWġcv, t÷vġiR I lq`vniDR, e`i, tnvġUj -ġi ÷ġiU- K`vUwii s, BŪvi ġbU, ġhvMġġhvM, ch8b I āgY, AeKwvġgv, tckvMZ, weĀvcb, gv`Y, PjwPĪ I wfvWI, RvrvRfvOv, mvs`wZK I μxov LvZ cġfġZ| kZġbġhvqx AvMvgx 31 ġg 2005 mgqmgvi gġa" G`evcġi evsjvġ`kġK Pevš-wxvš-RvbvġZ nġe|

jġYxq, tmevLvZ D`vixKiġYi GB tMvcb cġvebġq evsjvġ`ġki ch8b I āgY LvZ weġ`kx tKv`úwbi_ġjvi Rb` Lġj w`ġZ ejv nġġġQ| ch8b I āgY LvZ hw` evsjvġ`k weġ`kxġi Rb` Lġj t`q Zvntġ eŪRwġZK tKv`úwbi gvġġ Kvġvq cwi Pwġ Z MmwġZ Pġo gvaekġĒ wġġq, weġ`kx MvBġWi gvaġġ Avgvġ`i t`ġki Rxe%wPĪ" m`úġK[®]Avb jvf KiġZ nġe| BġKvcvġK[®] wFZġi i wġZ MġUKq MvQ tetq I Vv cvbj Zv t`wġġq nqZ liv fvl" Dc`vcb Kiġe, GUV nġjv MvQcvb, AbwZceRġj Aewa Lwmqvi v GB cvb Pvl Kġi RxebaviY KiZ|

tmevevYġR"i AvšR8ZK AvBb M'vUġmi tġġq fq%ziVv w`K t_ġK Avġiv GK KwW mġim Pġ³ nġ"Q Wġcm ev tUW wġġġUW BġUġġ KPqvġ cġwU[®]ivUum| evsjvġ`ġki tġUġK ewYR" msμvš-ġgav`Zj AvBb ev Pw³ ejv nq|

¹⁰² Abb` i vqnvb, tmev LvZ ewYR" : `wġ`ġ`k_ġjvi cġZ`kv I ev`eZv, weġġewYR" ms`v Ges evsjvġ`k : KvbKb mġġj b-DĒi gv`vq, wġmW, Xiv, 2005

¹⁰³ Member States requested to ensure that this text is not made publicly available and is treated as a restricted document. tmevLvZ D`vixKiġYi Rb` evsjvġ`k mi Kġi i KġQ `wġġj KZ Abġivacġ, wRqġDj nK gv³, cġ³

tKvrbv e^w, tMvôx ev cÛZôvbi D^mveZ tKvrbv Ávb, wí ev weliqi lci lB e^w, tMvôx l cÛZôvbk cÛÉ -ZyvaKviB tgav⁻Zij tgav⁻Zi AvBtbi cÛwgK Dfík³ n³Q D^mvetKi D^mvetKi msi qY Kivi gva³tg mwókj Zv³K DrmwvZ Kiv|

tgšij K mZwU tgav⁻Zi mspuš-welq wÛcm Pr³i 73w avivq ewY³ n³q³Q, th³ujv KwúDUvi t³cÛg Ges Dw^mc l cÛY-cÛKšktji b³vq e^vck l ³ew³Y³ welqmgatKI Ašf³ Kti| D^mvetKi mwókj Zv³K cÛYw³ Z Kiv, AvšRwZK ewY³tR³ tgav⁻Zi mspuš-wetiva wimb Kiv l mte³wi ch³Y³i wewbgq l DbqbtK ZijwšZ Kiv wÛcm Pr³i gj Dfík³| Zte ŐGB Pr³wU weZwK³ n³q Df³Q³ úkRvZi KwZcq aviv Ges Dbqbkj l ³fvb³ t³k³ujvi m³t³ Db³ t³k³ujvi we³gvb A³wvZK l Kwv³gMZ cv³K³i Kv³tY| wetkl Kti Kw³, wPwKrmv l Z³ch³Y³ m³úwK³ -ZyvaKvi AvBtbi e³en³vi dtj ch³Y³MZfvte Gw³tq³ vKv Db³ wetk³ m³½ ³fvb³ t³k³ujvi GKw³ Amg cÛZ³hwMZvi mwó n³te|¹⁰⁴

wÛcm Pr³iZ Db³, Dbqbkj l ³fvb³ m³m³ t³k³ujvK GB Pr³ ev³evq³bi c³zK c³zK mgqm³g³v³ wba³Y Kti t³qv n³q³Q| Ww³DU l mPbv t³KB wÛcm³ ev³-evqb³ i³ nq| Zte wR wR t³ki c³šij Z AvBb Kwv³gvtK wÛcm³ m³½ mvg³Am³c³Y³ Kivi Rb³ Db³ t³k³ujvK GK eQi mgq t³qv n³q³Q| Dbqbkj t³k³ujvi Rb³ Gw³i ev³evqb mgqm³g³v³ 2000 ch³s-cwP eQi, Zte ³fvb³ t³k³ujvK 2006 ch³s-mgq t³qv nq| t³vrv tNvYvq wPwKrmv mspuš-tctU³U³ t³q³t³ ³fvb³ t³k³ujvi Rb³ GB mgqm³g³v³ 2016 ch³s-ewa³ Z Kiv n³q³Q|

³fvb³ t³k³ujvK GB AvBb eo eo cÛZeÜKZvi g³lv³g³l Kti t³te| wba³ l Z mgqm³g³v³ g³ta³ wÛcm Pr³ ev³evq³bi Rb³ c³šqvRbxq c³kv³w³l K AvBbMZ ms³-vi mvab Ki³Z n³l qv evsj³ v³t³ki Rb³ GKw³ eo P³v³t³šAi weliq| G Pr³i dtj Ab³v³ ³fvb³ l Dbqbkj t³ki g³t³Zv evsj³ v³t³kl Dw^mc c³Rbb, Rvg³ewRg M³elYv, Z³ l l³š ch³Y³i w³K t³šK g³ivZK q³lwm³Ń-n³te| Kv³Y ZZxq wetk³ t³k³ujvZ ³vaxb³fvte Gme M³elYv Kivi m³šw³l t³b, Zv Db³ t³k³ujvi m³½ ch³Y³ l Dcv³ v³bi wewbg³q³ lci w³f³pkj |

Pr³i kZ³Ab³h³vqx fvi Z B³tZvg³ta³ fvi Zxq tctU³U AvBb 1970¹⁰⁵-G cw³ieZ³ G³b c³ij³ q³g³U l l³š³kt³i tctU³U mspuš-bZb AvBb cvm Ki³Z eva³ n³q³Q| G AvBtbi gva³tg fvi³Z Kg Li³šPi l l³š Drcv³ b l wew³ c³ivc³pi w³bw³ x Kiv n³q³Q, hvi dtj GP³AvBw³f/GBWm cÛZ³t³iv³ta m³vnh³ Kvix m³-v l l³šai ³vg te³o th³Z cv³i etj m³sk³é³v Avk³v³ Ki³Q³l t³bv³ej kwš-c³š³vi w³Rqx diw³ir³fw³ÉK³ vZe³ ms³-v t³g³w³l m d³w³Z³q (m³gvš³w³enx w³PwKrmK³ j) etj³Q, Dbqbkj wetk³ GP³AvBw³f/GBWm Av³uš-50 kZ³isk g³v³l fvi Z t³šK Av³g³w³b Kiv m³-v l l³šai lci w³f³pkj

¹⁰⁴ g. m³C³ Av³ng³, d³nv³g³ vLiZb, D³Ég³ t³e, ew³Y³ mspuš-tgav³-Zi AvBb : t³c³šij³ evsj³ v³t³ki, w³ek³ ew³Y³ ms³-v Ges evsj³ v³t³ki : KivKb m³š³š³ b-D³Éi g³ v³q³, w³ic³w³, XvKv, 2005

¹⁰⁵ i³š³ v³vk³š, M³vU Pr³i G³ir³ K³t³ir³ K, Rbms³uz³ t³K³š³ fvi Z, R³by³mi 1995

uQj | fvi tZi I lpa tKvau mb,tjvi AwfthvM, G AvBtbi Kvi tY jvtLv GBPAvBwif/ GBWm I K'vYvi tivMxtK SmtKi gta' tVtj t' lqv ntqtQ|¹⁰⁶

uJctmi tctUu mspvš-vevaveavb evsjv' tki gtZv t' tki Rb' eo aitbi uguk' t'fc| we'kl Kti G Pw³i 27.3 (ve) avivq ewY² wRbc³ I gvBt'v- evtqvj wRi e'envti Drcb³Dw³c, Rxe MtelYv c³wZ I Gi gva'tg m³ Rxei tgav'Z; msi qY Kivi AvBb, thUv wltq Dbqbkxj I t' t'v b³ t' k³ tjvi c³ t' t'K tRvi AvwE Rvvtbv ntqtQ| KviY G AvBtbi tSvj Movte c³h³MZfvte Db³ t' t'ki cvtZ| GuU cKvivišti ZZxq we'kji t' k³ tjvi lci Jcwbt³emK Lei' wvi Zt'KB Avt'iv tRvi' vi Kite| fvi Zxq GKRb c³ewUK Zui OtctUu : bqv mvqR' evt' i cvvkx³ c³ t'U gš³ Ktib, uJctmi cvtk KvBt'fi LAitK t'vZv Qvi gtb nq|¹⁰⁷

tctUu ntjv tKv'bv D³vebt'K Rbmg³t' Dc'vctbi Rb' Aw³vi Kt'K AvBb³šfvte msi qYi m' thvM t' qv| uJctmi AvtMI AvBbm³šfvte msi qYi m' thvM uQj thUv Kv'iv Rb' GZUv q³wZi KviY ntZv bv| wKš' GLb AtbK t' kt'KB uJctmi eva'evaKZv I gvi cvtP cto fqvbk me q³wZ³ y'Z nte| KviY uJctm ewY² AwaKvi mgvbfvM t'vM Kivi gtZv c³h³MZ' q'Zv t' t'v b³ Kx Dbqbkxj t' t'ki Kv'ivi B t' b| dtj GuU GKwU eoi Ktgi AmgZv'K Avt'iv AbKj' t' t'el u'w³ewU i uJctm Pw³ tctUu i th ms' wZ PvjyKt'itQ tmUv hw' c³ t' h³ M_vKZ Zvntj j vOj, Pvkv, t' b³ Kv RvZxq Aw³vi mg³ tctUu ntq thZ, dtj gvbeRwZi GKUv eo Ask AvRI³ vevmx³ t' t'K thZ| gtb nq, AvRt'Ki w' t' b Kj' v³ m t' t'P_vKtj wZvb t'Lv' Avt'gvi Kv'KB tctUu Kti dtj t'Zb|¹⁰⁸

BDGbnWnci 1999 mvtj i gvbe Dbq³ w' t' cvU³ Abymv' t' i, we'kji tgav'Z ynaKv' i wmsnfvMB Db³ wek; KZR' w³qvšZ| 1993 mvtj MtelYv I Dbq³ mspvš-³ ew'K e' t'qi 84 kZvskB e' eüZ ntqtQ gv³ 10wU t' t'k, hviv weMZ' b³ h³ M at' g³ wK³ h³ v' t' o³ c³ wj Z 95 kZvsk tctUu w³qvšY Kt'itQ| GQovv Dbqbkxj t' k³ tjv'Z Abt'gw' Z tctUu i 80 kZvskB w³qvšY Kti msk³ t' t'k emevmKvix w' t' v b³ t' t'ki b³ wvi t' Kiv| w' t' v b³ t' k³ tjv we'kji tgvU tctUu i 97 kZvsk w³qvšY Kti | GB w' t' t' t' t' t' t' uJctmi Avl Zvq mKj m' m' i v' t' o³ omgAwaKvi³ t' v' t' Mi w' lqvU' t' K GKwU c³omb etj B gtb nq|

BDGbnWnci MtelYv Z' Abymv' t' i, uZ³vb we'kji tgvU' RieK m³ u' t' i 90 kZvst'ki D³rm nt'Q Dbqbkxj I t' t'v b³ t' k³ tjv| we'kji A' t' t' Ki I tenk Am' Li I lpa Avt' m i m' wvi D³ w' c I D³ w' v Z D³rm t' t'K Ges GB aviv u³gkB evotQ| Zte ejvi A' t' c' v i v' t' L bv, GB' RieK m³ u' ew' w' R' K' f' vte e' env' i Kti Zvi t' t'K g' v' d' v AR³ ev m' y' e' v t' v' M Kivi thvM' Zv c³qB Gme t' t'k Abc' w' Z|¹⁰⁹ dtj t' t'v b³ I

¹⁰⁶ w' K c³g Avt'j v, 28 gv³ 2005

¹⁰⁷ m' t' v' P' v' Z' c³ d' i m' x' v' c' t' e' i b' g' e' t' M' P' g' y' b' | A' b' v' c' e' U, c³ M' i' m' f' c' v' e' j' k' i' m' 2002, K' j' K' v' Z' v

¹⁰⁸ m' t' v' P' v' e' Z' c³ d' i³

¹⁰⁹ g. m' i' C' A' w' t' g' , d' i' m' g' v' L' i' Z' b, D' E' g' t' e, ew' Y' R' m' s' p' v' š- t' g' a' v' Z' i' A' v' B' b' : t' c' t' u' u' e' i' s' j' v' t' k, c³ o³

Dbqbkxj t`tki Gme Rxe%ePĪ" I Zrmsukē- tj vKR Ávb e`envi Kti A_%wZKfite gbovdv Ki tQ Dbz t`k_s,tj vB|¹¹⁰

Okwi wfiwEK A_@wZi evsj vt`k ivóU tgav`Z; AvBtbi Dw`c%ePĪ" msi ǾtYi avimgt̄ni Øiv fixYfvte cĪweZ| Gt`tk Kwi Mtelyv GKwU mdj KgrwP wntmte cōZōv tctqUj | mi Kwii I temi Kwii chĪq 1971 t`tK 1998 mvtj i gta` GLvfb wwfboekt̄m`i 336wU bZb RvZi exR D`mweZ ntqtQ|¹¹¹ wKs`wJct̄mi Kvi tY GLb Gme Mtelyv _gtK `wovte| GZw`b RvZxq I AvsRwZK Dm t`tK chĪ³ I Dcv`vtbi th wewbgq ntqtQ, `ZywaKvi AvBtbi Kt̄wi Zvi Kvi tY GLb tmUv Avi mæe nte bv etj Dw`c I exR Mtelyvi aviv m%wPZ ntq cot̄e| cvkvcwuk evsj vt`tki Dw`c I cōY%ePĪ" Ges tj vKvqZ Ávb wef`kx tKvæúwv_s,tj v Pwii Kti wbtq hvte|

Pw³ Abjvnti 2006-Gi gta` eva`Zvgj Kfvte Ki Yxq nIqv mt̄Ej 2005-G tct̄tQI Avgiv G e`vcvti ivóqfvte tKvfbv Dt`vMB MōY Kwii wB| hw I evsj vt`tki wwfj tmvmbwUj GKUv Ask Pw³ i`i` t`tKB G welfq Zvt`i Dt̄OM cĪvk Kti Avmt̄Q| 1996-Gi Rj vBtq gwmbKMt̄Ai `KÆvq AbjōZ ōmæú` , mæúwEi Awakvi Ges cōt̄Yi ivRbwZ I A_@wZō kxl`R GK tmwgbvti MpxZ tNvl Yv ōmæú` I mæúwEi Dci mgwōi Awakvi cōZōv I i`Ǿvi j`ǾǾ` RvZxq tNvl Yv 1996ŀ-G Zuiv etj b, ØeǾxRvZ mæúwEi ōAwakvi ŀ-Gi brtg Ávb, weÁvb, Kr.tKŠkj , cōY I cōKwZK mæúw`i I ci eúRwZK tKvæúwbi ōGKt̄PwUqō Kvtqg Kivi cōUqv̄tKl Avgiv Zxevte wB`v Kwii Ges Gi wei`tx RbMYt̄K ōukqvi ntq I wii AvnYvb RvbwB| GKB Kvi tY wek̄wYR` Pw³ i Aaxtb ØewYt̄R`i mt̄½ mæú³ eǾxRvZ mæúwEi Awakvi ŀ mspvš-Pw³ tK Avgiv Avgvt`i cōY I cōYmæúw`i I ci bZb JcibteukK nvjv etj gtb Kwii |ŀ Avevi 1997-G AbjōZ Øevsj vt`tki Aw`evmx cōkō kxl`R RvZxq tmwgbvti i tNvl YvqI G mspvš-Dt̄OM I cōZevt`i ōvc Avt̄Q| t`tki cōq meKwU Aw`evmx RvZt̄Mvōxi cōZwbvaf`i AskMōt̄Y MpxZ Øevsj vt`tki Aw`evmx cōk̄et̄Nvl Yvōi I ŀ Abt̄`Qt` ej v nq, ōAvgiv cōt̄Yi tePvt̄Kbv, tct̄UJ I eǾxRvZ mæúwEi mspvš-M`vU ewYR` Pw³ i weti wazv Kwii | Aeva ewYR` I eúRwZK tKvæúwbi `vt`_MpxZ D`vi A_@wZ cōY mæúw` I cōt̄Yi `ewPĪ" aYsm Kti | Avgiv cōYweaYsmx bwZi wecixt̄Z cōY msi ǾY I cōt̄Yi weKvt̄k mnvqK bwZi `wve RvbwB|¹¹²

Kv̄tRB Avi At̄cǾv bv Kti AwP̄t̄iB Af`šixY HwZn` , mæú` , Ávb Ges Dw`c I cōY%ePĪ" msi ǾtYi welfq fvet̄Z nte| bBt̄j wek̄yq̄t̄bi GB P`vt̄j Ä tgvKvtej v Kiv Avgvt`i Rb` Lp̄B KwUv ntq cot̄e| Gt̄Ǿt̄Ī e`_Ǿt̄j µgk Avgiv nvi t̄Z _vKe nvRvi eQi at̄i i`ǾZ Avgvt`i tj vKÁvb I `ewPĪ`F× `RweK mæúw` | Avgvt`i Ávb Avgvt`i Dw`c e`envi Kti tKwU tKwU wevj qb gbovdv Kti t̄bte Dbz t`k_s,tj v|

¹¹⁰ Eli Lilly bigK hĪ i vt̄ōf GKwU I Īj cōZKvix cōZōvb gv`wv`vti mĪc` K`vYviti vax GK at̄bi Dw`c e`envi Kti eQi kZ wevj qb Wj vt̄i I I teuk Avq Ki t̄Q| wKs`GB ewYt̄R` gr`wv`vi KvhZ tKv̄bfvteB DckZ nq wB| BDGbwMw, 1999

¹¹¹ g. mĪC` Avnt̄g` , dvnvq` v LvZb, DĒg t`e, cō³

¹¹² wĪj c MwB mæúw` Z eb, ebw̄bik I ebemxi Rieb mst̄Mg, tmW, XvKv 2004

BtZvgta" Avgvť i eũ tvKÁvb jJZivR ntqťQ| BDGbmWici `wj j Abymťi, 1955
 mvtj wgmwmc wekte`vj tqi `ß MtelK e`_v wbigtq njť i e`envitK GKw
 Awie®vi wntmte BDGm tctUťUj Avl Zvq wbenŮKiY KtiťQb| A_P e`_v wbigtq
 njŷ e`envit i Ávb GB Dcgnvť`tk `ši YvZxZ Kvj t_ťKB cPwJ Z| tctU:U e`e`wU
 GgbB th, GwU th Avgvť iB Ávb tmwU ejevi AvBbMZ GLwZqviI GLb Avi
 Avgvť i tbB|

GiKg Zv`h@E Pj źZB _vKte, KviY Avgvť i iťqťQ m`úť i ARmZv| wKš'
 M'vUm ev wŮcm Z_v WneDwU weltq Avgvť i miKvti i fvebwPšvKx, KZ®¶ Kxfvte
 G msKUťK tgvKvfej vi cŮwZ wbt"Ob-bv-wbt"Ob tm e'vcvti RbMYgŮx tKvťbvB `^QZv
 KvhŮg miKvti i tbB, hw l Gi mvt_ t_ťki mKj gvbtI iB `Ů®RwZ| ZvB ŮKx-
 nq! Kx-nq!Ů-aiťbi GKUv g` AvksKv KLťbvB thb wQzQvto bv| Gme Avk½avi wRi
 tctŮťZ cvmtKťj i wbtgŮxZ cťR ev fvebwŮťK AbymYthvM' gťb nq— ŮmewKQB
 Avgvť i Rb" wec¾abK nťZ cvťi, GgbwK hv wKQz Avgvť i cŮqvRtb ^Zwi Zvl |
 thgb t`qj Pvcv cto, wmo t_ťK cťol gZi nťZ cvťi | mvgvb`Zg Avťj vob cťiv
 cKwZťZ cŮZwŮqv mŷó Kti : GK UKťiv cv_i Qto wťj cťiv mgŷª e`ťj hvq|
 mePvBťZ ¶jªª wŮqv avivevwnK dj mewKQťZ cŮZwŮqv mŷó Kti, ZvB me wKQB
 „i"ZcYŮ cŮZ'KUv wŮqvťZB GRb" Avgvť i wetePbv KitZ nte Avgvť i eZgŮv,
 AZxZ Avi fvel"r, Ab" me, hv wKQz Gi mvt_ m`úťwKŮ ZvťKI bRi KitZ nte,
 t`LťZ nte Gť i gvSLvťbi m`úťKŮ GgwbvťeB Avgiv Avgvť i fvťjvťe wqšŷ
 KitZ cvie|Ů¹¹³ wKš' ewYR'j ²xi eimŮvbx wekŷqťbi ZĚťNvov WneDwU ZZxq
 weťkť `ŷ RvMŮ-GKwU t_ťki AvZwqšŷwvKvi cŮZóvi KZUv mťhvM Avi Dbŷ³
 tiťLťQ GZw`tb ? G cĤkĤ gv_vq Pwotq t`q AvťiK Abwie®KZ cťR ev fvebv| thwU
 iPbv Kievi Rb" cvmtKj Avi RweZ tbB| GwU i wPZ nťZ nte Avgvť iB nvtZ|

¹¹³ teBm cvmtKj (Rvťf` tnvťmb Abv Z), cťR, evŮj v, Xiv 2005

**পরিবেশের ভারসাম্য ও জীববৈচিত্র্য রক্ষা
নাকি বিনাশ!**

Lbvi ePtb AvtQ— ØKx Ki kti i tj LvRvLv/tgtNB t`tLv Rtji i tiLv// tKv`vtj
KDtj tgtNi Mv,/gta" gta" w`t"Q Nv// PvlvtK etjv ewatZ Avj ,/AvR bv nq nte
Kvj Ø— G ntjv fvgj Mægvb|I AvfÁZv t`tK Avnwi Z ceP kxq Avenl qwe`vi
cØqvM`pvš† cØgvaufPi tKZwe we`"vq hv`i tctUi tfZiUv MRMR Kti, Zviv G
Ávb†K Ávb gtb Kti bv| wKŠ`tKwU tKwU fvgj Mægvb| AvRi G i xwZ†ZB So-epi
ceffvm jvf Kti _vtK| cØgvtKZvq wkv¶Z Avgvt`i cØZôwbK Avenl qwe`iv
thLvtb tKwU tKwU Wjvti i hšcwZ e`envi Kti| Lp KGB mwK ceffvm w`tZ
cvtib, tmLvtb fvgj Mæv AbvbôwbK | AcØZôwbK Kvq`vq wBR`^AvfÁZvj ä Ávb
w`tq AvKvtki w`tK ZmwKtqB Vvni Kti tbb, epØ Kx tiv |

Aw`evmx RbtMvØx GB tjvKÁvtbiB DËimwi | Zvt`i `bwb Rxbhvcb cØvuj B
Ggb th, cØKwZi mvt_ GKwU wboeo eÜZcy©mæúK©tmLvtb Mto DVtZ eva`| Zvt`i
GB G`tbvteUwbK Ávb DwM© Avi etbi Ab`vb` cØwZi mvt_ GKwU mnbkxj mæúK©
Mto Ztj tQ| eskvbywugKfvteB Zviv etbi cØZwU MwØMvQovi tLuRLei tRtb tbq|
i aygv_v DPzKiv et¶¶i bq, fvgtZ kwqZ j Zv,tj¶¶i | A_P Zvt`i GB Ávb eB cto
Avnwi Z bq etj Avgiv Zvt`i tK eb t`tK D†Q` Kti Rxe%æP†` Kx Kti i ¶¶i KiZ
nq, Zv, tKZwe eb | cwi tekwe` w`tq tKlvZ hvB| Kx `úaP Avgvt`i !

GB tmw`b chS-Zviv | I p ej tZ j ZvzvZvi _YtKB ešZ | e`envi KiZ| GLtbv
Lp Kg Aw`evmxB Kvi Lvbvq `Zwi U`vetj U-K`vcmj -mvj mv e`envi Kti _vtK| th
tfIRÁvb AvaybK wPwKrmwe`vtK mPj ivLevi Rb` cØqvRbxq | I†ai KwPvgv
thwMvb w`tq _vtK, tm tfIRÁvtbi Aw`msi¶¶K | cwi evnK Ai†Y`i mštb
Aw`evmxivB| tKZwe cwi tekwe`iv AvR th | I p MvtQi bvgav etj wbtRtK
tMŠieab` gtb Ktib, cØgvt c¶R thme tfIR DwM© tK µgk tctwU Kti tdj evi
avÜv Kti P†j tQ, tmme Ávb | Bme fvgj Mæ AiY`evmxi KvQ t`tKB µgk
AvZ†nvrKZ| ØAw`evmxiv GLtbv Zvt`i Avcb Ávb | k†g `wqZ†xj Kvq`vq R½j -
cwi tek msi¶¶Y Ktib| Aw`evmxiv bv_vKtj tKvtbv ¶¶wqØeb-Rsjv| Avi G†tK
vKZ wK bv m†`n | c¶wK cwi tekev`x Avi eb DbqB KgRZ¶¶v tZv Avi etbi mvt
Rxe†bi mæúK©Mto tZvtj b bv| Zviv Ktib PvKwi, Avq-tivRMvi | Avi Aw`evmxiv
wek¶m Ktib, `vbxq cØZetki GKwU cØY%æP†` wecbentj B Ab` mKj B wecbentj
cto|¹¹⁴

¹¹⁴ c†fj cL_gac†i i gmU j y tKb ?, `wbK msev`, 12 Rvbpmi 2004

tKv_vl etbi webvk NUtj, Rxe%wPÎ" webó ntj ebwefvM bq, AiY"evmx Aw" evmxt" i c0YUfZB Kvbw_gti l tV|¹¹⁵ KviY Zvt` i Rxeb etbi l ci wbfPkyj | wKŠ`GB mZ`wU ebwefvMfK KLtVb `Kvi Ki tZ t` Lv hvq bv| Zviv eis GKtctkfvte ebwebvtki Rb` `vqx Kti hvq GB Rxe%wPÎ" evUe Aw" evmxt` iB|

0eb bv `vKtj thgb Avgvt` i Aw`Zi `vKte bv, tZgnb Avgiv bv `vKtj wntj U Gj vKvq tKvtbv eb `vKte bv|0 Lwm gšx Abxj Bqvs Bqstqi GB gše" Av¶wi KfvteB mZ" etj c0ZfvZ nq gvaekÉtK G aiþbi NUbvi Ab`Zg bgbv wntmte wetePbv Kijtj | 0Rj c0vtZi WbvcvtK Mfxi Nb AiY", l B AskUKz Lwmf` i `Ltj | weciZ w`tki ebwefvtMi wbcšyvaXB wUjv_tjv GtKevti e¶kcb" | GKB `k" gjvBQovmn mgM0wntj U Gj vKvq| thLvfb Lwmiv eum Kti tmLvfb Nb eb, thLvfb ebwefvtMi KZŠ;tmme Gj vKv e¶kcb" |0¹¹⁶

ebemxiv m`uY¶fc ebwbfP Ges GB wbfPZv e`vKwfwEK| Zv Lv`", Pvl Aejaþ, mvs`wZK l agx¶ Drmtei DcKiY, Jla, Kw l ArmevecÎ `Zwi i DcKiY, Ryjwb, Niewo `Zwi i DcKiY, Kw l nwiZqvi `Zwi BZ`w" wewa w`tk c0wvi Z| GB wbfPZvi KvitY eb Zvt` i wR`^Aw`fZiB Ask ntq l tV| dtj wbtRtK i ¶v Kievi c0qRtB Zvt` i ebtk i ¶v Kitz nq| Avi eb i ¶v cvq etj wbeo etb `w`fZ emevm Kti eb" c0Yx l cwl, KxUcZ½ | mZivis Rxe%wPÎ" Gt` i nvtZ, bwk MwQtpvi t` i mguwZ ebwefvtMi nvtZ i ¶v cvte Zv mntRB tevaMg" |

GLvfb Aw" evmxt` i Dw"mc msj Mzvi KwZcq bgbv Ztj aiv thtZ cvti¹¹⁷ —

1. gacpt`i cxiMvvi gmb` evm`v RvtZ`^`nwm`M tckvq GKRB KweivR| wZwb wbtR KweivR wntmte wPiZv, Dj UKaf, AvM0 wZZv, `pivR, evaK, c-LivR, új Zv, tbsiv, gvl qbvii", `veov, Kvgbv_, Zwi PÉvj, tOPov, evBZwuj, evBPÉvj c0fwZ Dw"mc e`envi Kti `vtKb|•
2. tavevDov DctRjvi t` dñj qv cvovi AkwZci exv t`kgwv nvrS GKRB ag@0Y gvby| wbtRt` i cRv Drmte Zviv e`envi Ktib AtkV, Zj wm, tej ciZv, cjvk, AciwRZv, cU, kvcjv, wZj, nixZKx, aZi v c0fwZ Dw"mc |

¹¹⁵ 0...GB RiqMvZ ktj i Rsmj AwQj | nmZerUv, nmZcwmfii i w`tk nmZ bigZ| Kitzv Kitzv Alþai Mw AmQj | Rguk, emK, Dcwi qv, Kwj `veiv, crZgvi vs, wviwZKvAb, KivUvLqj v, Kvj vtKl Zv, bWwmb, cr`inkj v, tedj vKp; B`j Kmb ciZv, Rj Rnj qv, ivLvj eUz `p`vi", t¶Zcwl, ciZiev`j v Kitzv RvtZi Mw| Am¶ emK hv AvBz wbtRivB mviBZvg| AnbtZv Mw Lftj cvB bv, GKUv `pYl tZv bvB| Anb Rsjvl bvB, MwQl bvB, Am¶ fvj v Kie tKgtb ?0 [mjgv t`ie Wvj y(65), Wvj y KweivRbx, btkMtl, bnj Zrewo, tkicj], cvtfj cv`p bixi wPikrmv Avb w0bZvBKvix euRwZK tKvevmbi evUwmi t`L `wob, gvAmZv, ivtk` Bgivb m`um`Z, dneþ 1411

¹¹⁶ waki tgvj, Btkv`cvtK¶ KvitY Aw" evmxt` i gta` Dt`Q` nevi AvZ¼, aii X, tde`qmi 2001

¹¹⁷ bgbv_tjv mslmZv ntq0 ginepv bwiXB l tgrkvi d tntvmb Luj dvi MtelYv c0Zte`b ersjt`tki Aw" emx RmZtM0xi G_tbtfevUmbK Abkxj b : KiqKwU tKm`wW, eb, ebwebvk l ebemxi Rxeb msMg, wñj c MwB m`um`Z, tmW, XiKv, 2004 t`tk

* Dw"mc big_tjvi tKvtbv tKvtbWU gmb` t` i wR`^fvvi

3. gajcɔi Pibq Mõtgi gub` evm`v RübK P>`bKti K GKRb beWZci K.I.K| Kw
nWZqvi `Zvi i KvR Zviv e`envi Ktib ej teZ, dWj qis, evb`yKwi, MRwi cFwZ|

ZÂzvɔ` i KvQ cweĪ DwMcC tMvqBb dj l eUMvQ| gvi gvt` i KvQ cweĪ eUMvQ,
tKvBsɔKv, Pv`úvdj l tbtM| wĪ cvviv cweĪ Ávb Kti eU l KòPov| PvKgrv` i KvQ
cweĪ eU l bvtMkɔj| gub` iv drc, tkljv, kvLyej, _wRstK cweĪ DwMcC gtb Kti|
nvRst` i KvQ cweĪ P>`b, ARB, eU, tej cFwZ| cweĪ Zvi avi Yv wbtq bvbv weZK`
AvQ| tm weZK`GLvɔb A_xb| GLvɔb GuvB còbavbtvM` th, Dvj weZ Avw` evmx
RbtMvóxi KvQ cweĪ GB DwMcC mgn i ɔlv Kiv agrɔj `wqɔZji AšMZ| GB cweĪ Zvi
avi Yv cKvivišɔi Rxe%ewPɔi` i Rb`B ntq DvɔvQ mrvqK|

Ūmɔtj tUi eɔb Aw` evmɔt` i mɔ½ GK mgɔq mn Ae`vb KiZ wPZv, bvtMkɔj x,
Wjiv qv, tLvbx Gme RxeRš`| evN, gwnl, weovj, tgUbv nwi Y, kKi, mRvi`, ebi`B,
kMvj, evbi, ivgtnɔj BZ`w` RxeRš` Aw` evmx ms`wZi Awet`Q` Ask| Ab`vb`
cŪxi gta` i tɔtQ Biv j, wPKv, QPv, mvc, e`vO BZ`w` | cŪxi%ewPɔi` i fvi mvg` i ɔlvq G
mKj RxeRš` GK mgq ɔi` ZcY`FwgKv cvj b Kti tQ|¹¹⁸

gub` t` i wekɔm tevjtj tcvovtj ɔlvZ nq, `z`K tcvovtj Mj MŪ tivw nq,
wbgMvQ ewmɔtZ _vKtj tivMtkvK Kg nq| gub` fivvq wgsvKi i`Mvj v bvtg GKwU MvQ
AvQ, wki i Rb`w` tB Zviv wki i fivel`r fvtjvi Rb` GB MvQwU e`envi Ktib _vtK|
Zviv wekɔm Ktib GB MvtQi AvkxeP` _vKtj wki tK Agɔj `úk`Kti bv, Zvi Rxeb
mɔ` i nq| gvi givv wekɔm Ktib, Nti hw` tbtM msivɔZ _vtK Zvntj tm Nti KLtBv
Agɔj nvbv t`q bv| Gme wekɔm l msivkó-DwMcC tK `vN`Rxeb t`q|

ŪAw` evmxiv i agrvĪ DwMcC mɔút` i `ewPɔi` cY`e`envti Rvɔbb bv eis Zviv DwMcC
mɔút` i `RweK w` K_ɔtjvi cŪZl hɔ_ó mɔPZb| thgb Gi ewx, dj b, tivcY, exR
Drcv`b, eskwe`vi, cŪqvRbxq Ask wbePb Ges cŪxi%ewPɔi` i ɔlvZ bv Ktib Pwin`v
tgUvɔbv BZ`w` |¹¹⁹ A_P ebwefvtMi cweZMY wbtRt` i MvQvii i Acev` NPvevi Rb`
Aɔb`i Kufa t`vl Pwctq wbtRiv mvaytmɔR _vtKb| Zviv ŪtKó e`vUvŪt` i B eivei tPvi
Vl ivb Ges gvgjvi ci gvgjv VtK e, ɔlvUe Aw` evmɔt` i wbhɔZb-wbt`úly Ktib|
ebKgr` i GB AvPi Y Aw` evmx RbtMvóx eb l e, ɔlv mɔútK`eskci ɔúivq jvf Kiv th
AMva Ávb jvj b Ktib l e, ɔlv tK AvZwqmj f th ggZv Ktib ZvtK A`Kvi Kivi
cvkvcwK gvbl wntmte Zvt` i Awakvɔi cŪZl Ak`vivi cKvk| bBtj Zvt` i AskMŪY
e`wZti tK Avgiv Kx Ktib eɔb t`qvj Dwɔtq Rxe%ewPɔi` msi ɔlv cwi Kí bv KtiZ cwi ?
Zviv Rvɔb, μgVMZ wbhɔZb-wbt`úly Ktib eb t`tK Aw` evmɔt` i gɔj vrcvUv Kiv mɔe
ntj B eb aɔstmi Zvt` i th Drme Zv cɔivcvi w`ÉK nq|

¹¹⁸ tLw` Kvi tgvKtɔg tnvɔb, evsj vt`tki Aw` evmx mvr l ms`wZiZ e, ɔlvwRi Ae`vb : GKwU mvrZwÉK wtkw, eb,
ebwvbk l ebemxi Rxeb mšMg, cŪ.³

¹¹⁹ gmejev bimi x l tgvkvi d tnvɔb Luj dvi Mtel Yv cŪZie`b evsj vt`tki Aw` evmx RvZtMvóxi G_tvɔvUvwbK Abkxj b :
KtqKwU tKm`vW, eb, ebwvbk l ebemxi Rxeb mšMg, cŪ.³

Avgvṯ`i mi Kvi wksev mi Kvṯii ebwefvMṯK tK tevSṯte th, MvQ j vMvṯj B tmUv eb nq bv ? Ōebi ḡlv, eṯbi ms`wZ I ebwbfP Rxebe`e`v msi ḡly I weKvṯki cŏkø Zv MvQ j vMvṯbv Avi bv j vMvṯbvi mṯ½ m`úwKḂ bq| hw` Avgiv ebi ḡlv KiṯZ PvB Zvntj ebwbfP ms`wZ ev RbṯMvòxṯK I ḡlv KivB ZLb ivṯóí c`ávB KvR nṯq I ṯv| Kvi Y hviv eb m`úṯK`ṯeṯSb, Rvṯbb Ges ebi ḡlvi ṯḡṯṯ hvṯ` i tj ŠukK I HwZnwmK Ávb iṯqṯQ, ZvivB ebi ḡlvi mwZ`Kvṯii tmbvcwZ| JcwbṯewK Avgṯj th dṯi ÷vi, Avi bqṯ-JcwbṯewK Avgṯj th ebwefvM, DfṯqB eṯbi I ebevmxi kĪ`|Ō¹²⁰ A_P eṯbi kĪ`ivB ṡgk eṯbi m`úY`bqšyṯ nvZṯo wṯZ Pvṯ`Q, Avi eṯbi eUṯv nṯ`Q eb ṯ`ṯK Dṯ`Q | Avk`v nq, GB ṯLj v Avgvṯ`i meṯR k`vgj ṯ`kwṯK ṯkl chš-bv gi`fwgṯZ cwi YZ Kṯi Qṯo!

Avgiv Z_vKw_Z wkwḡZ bvMwi KRṯbiv hLb cwi ṯek, cwi ṯek msi ḡly, Rxe`ewPĪ` i ḡlv cḡwZi K_v ewj , ZLb Ggb GK `vb ṯ`ṯK Zv ewj , thb AvgivB i ayRwb, Avi ṯKD bq| i ayAvgivB wkwḡK Avi mevB QvĪ QvĪx| A_P Avgiv ṯṯj hvB Gṯ`ṯk eZḡvb awṯPi cwi ṯekwe`vi cŏwZōwbK cvV `i i` nṯqṯQ Lḡ Aíw`ṯbi K_v| Gi I AvṯM cwi ṯek wQj Ges Zv wQj fvi mvg`cYḡ hZB Avgiv Bṯi wR Kvq`vq cwi ṯeṯki msÁv wṯṯLwQ, cwi ṯek Kx Kṯi fvi mvg`cYḡivLṯZ nq Zvi Kvq`vKvbp wṯṯLwQ, wewPĪ Dw`c I cŏYxi bvgavḡ wṯṯLwQ, ZZB cwi ṯeṯki fvi mvg` webó nṯqṯQ I nṯ`Q| cŏZwU eb-cvno-b`x-nvṯ ṯi i BṯKwmṯ ÷ṯḡ weNamsNwUZ nṯqṯQ|

Ōḡj` RmwZṯMvòxi gvbṯli gṯa` Dw`c msṡvš-Ávb AZ`š-mg× Ges tmB Ávb AwRḂ nṯqṯQ cŏKwZi mṯ` Zvṯ`i wbeo m`úṯKḡ wfwṯZ| wKš` gvbṯli i Ōviv cŏKwZṯK webvK Kivi `xN`cŏṡṡvq Avw` RmwZṯMvòxi G_ṯbvṯevUwbK Abkxj b AvR wech`ṯ¹²¹ GB wech`ZvṯK Avṯiv Pig chṯq ṯṯj ṯ`evi Rb`B ebwefvṯMi ZÉyavṯb BṯKvcvṯKḡ gva`ṯḡ Rxe`ewPĪ` i ḡlvi ActPóv|

ŌṯfvMev`x Dbqḡb gvi `vzvq cŏZeQi `ṡbqv ṯ`ṯK wbeṯy` nq 40 jvL 60 nvRvi ṯn±i elṯY` (ṯiBb dṯi ÷)| i agvĪ GwKqvṯKB nviṯZ nq 20 jvL 20 nvRvi ṯn±i eb GjvKv| j wZb Avṯḡwi Kv I K`vi weqvB AĀṯj aYsm nq 10 jvL 90 nvRvi ṯn±i ebfwḡ| Avi ṯLv` evsṯvṯ`ṯkB ṯKej gvĪ ebwefvṯMi `vcṯU msi ḡlyYev`x bmwZibaṯṯYi MivovKṯj w`bṯK w`b Davl nṯZ nṯZ gvĪ 6 kZvsk eb GjvKv| Avi ṯ`ṯk AvṯQ wKbv mṯ`n|Ō¹²² Aek` miKwi I Ab`vb` mṯ` Abyvṯi evsṯvṯ`ṯk eṯbi cŏKZ cwi gvY 6 kZvsk etj B `we Kiv nq| hw` I Gi cṯivUvB cŏKwZK eb bq| ebwefvṯMi Z_`mṯĪ wclwj c MvBb Zvi GK cṯṯU Rvbvb, `weKZ 6 kZvsk eṯbi gṯa` 1873 mvj ṯ`ṯK

¹²⁰ di nv` gRvi , MvQcvj v j Zv_ṯj`i e`emv I ivRbmZ, eb, ebwevk I ebevmi Rieb mšMḡ, cŏ³

¹²¹ gmeṯv bmi xb I ṯgkri d ṯnṯmb Luj di, evsṯvṯ`ṯki Avw` emx RmwZṯMvòxi G_ṯbvṯevUwbK Abkxj b : KṯqKwU ṯKm ÷wW, cŏ³

¹²² cṯṯfj cŏ`Kri cwi ṯek ? Kri Dbqḡb ??, `wbK msev`, 6 Rp 2003

2001 ch³-Zwi Kiv 403,458 tn±i ebl itqtQ| A_P GKwU t`tki cwi tetki fvimig` i qvq Kgctq| t`tki tgvU fvgi 20 t`tk 25 kZvsk ebfvg _vKv cDqvRb| ebwefvtMi AvtK `wetZ Dwj wLZ AvtQ th, Zviv eZqv t`tki 10 `kwgK 30 kZvsk A_P 1 `kwgK 52 wgvj qb tn±i ebfvg wboqSjy KitQ| G wntmtei gta` itqtQ cvnwob eb, mgZj fvgi eb, my`ieb, DcKtj `Zwi Kiv eb, mvgwRK ebvqtbi Avl Zvq `Zwi Kiv eb Ges Pv I ivevi evMvtb mÓ eb|¹²³ G wntmtei eo dwwKwU ntjv GB th, GLvtb mvgwRK ebvqtbi Avl Zvq `Zwi Aapvj ß e, qLvgvri tKl aiv ntqtQ| A_P mvgwRK ebvqtbi bvtg mÓ Ryj wvKv DWj tui Lvgi Askx`vi t`i tKvtbvfjc Ask bv-w`tqB aYsm ntq hvl qvq cti qvZMÓ-I nZvk Askx`vi iv etbi Rvg te`Lj w`tq w`t Avbvim I Kjvi evMvb Kti tQ| Gme evMvtK Avi hvB tnvK eb ej v hvte bv|

mvgwRK ebvqtbi gva`tg ebwefvM evsj vt`tki cwi tek I Rxe%wP t`i `vqx qvZ tWtK GtbtQ| th qvZ Avgiv nqZ Avi tKvtbw`bB cvl tq wbtZ cvie bv| i agv t gapti D`vniYI hw` mvgtb Avbv hvq, AvZtK DVtZ nq| Pv³ Abhvqx mvgwRK ebvqb nevi K_v wQj tKej qvqZ, `Lj nq wb Ggb ivotq ebfvgZ| wKŠ` ebwefvtMi Zrci Zvq GB ebvqb ntqtQ qvqZ ivotq ebfvgi cvkvcwK AqvqZ etbi kvj Kwcm tKtU-cvotq I gtvrcwUZ Kti Ges e`w³ i `Ltj _vKv fvgZ| AmsL` Dw`c cDvZi mw`sjy Z weKvkDcthvMx eb mvd Kti tmLvbt wet` kx Ryj wv KvtVi GB gtbvKvj Pvi Rxe%wP t`tk mw`Yfjc bvk Kti w`tqtQ|

Gwvwei hv³ wQj GB th kvj Kwcm Lp axti eo nq, wecixZ AvtKwq, BDK`wvj cUvm evto Lp `Z| Gi gva`tg Askx`vi iv A`wvZKvte jvferb ntZ cvite| wKŠ`tkl ch³-j vf hv nevi ntqtQ Askx`vi t`i ev` w`tq ebwefvtMi KgRZP KgPvixmn cKl msuké-Ab`vbt`i| ebwefvM Askx`vi t`i mv` th Pv³ Kti wQj tm Pv³ tZ wQj bvbv dwwKwK| me`vS-nevi ci tKej Gi Askx`vi iv Zv eStZ tcti tQ| Askx`vi t`i vvi v wPvYZ Pv³ i mxgveXZv`tj v wQj wlogjfc—

- ebwefvtMi KgRZP v gtl mvZ eQi ci j`vsk t`evi K_v ej tj I Pv³ ct` Zvi D`j t`bB|
- Pv³ ct` emZj Kivi GKZi dv qvZv i ayebwefvtMi|
- DWj U evMvb cvnviv t`evi Rb` Unj Pjv `Zwi Kivi AbgvZ Pv³ ct` t`bB|
- Pv³ ct` AskMhYKvi x` i gvj Kvbv wv tq tKvtbv wvDqv t`bB|
- cDZeQi bevqtbi weavb Pv³ ct` i GKUv eo `p` w`K|
- Pv³ ct` I qvvi tki tKvtbv D`j t`bB|
- Pv³ ct` emZj Kiti AskMhYKvi x AvBtbi Avktq wbtZ cvite bv|

¹²³ wclaj c MvBb, nmi tq hv`Q Avgt` i AiY, `wbK cDg Avtj v, 20 Rj vB 2001

জনমতের বিরুদ্ধে ইকোপার্ক স্থাপনে সরকারের আগ্রহের হেতু কী ?

ZZxq wełkji GKwU `wi`^`t`k wntmte evsj vt`k A_`%wZKfite wech^, wKŠ` AZxe m`tebvqq| t`tki wBR`^Ggb me m`u` wQj Ges GLt`bv AvtQ, hvi mWk e`envi wvOZ Kiv tMtj tKvtbvfic weł`kx FY-mn`thwMZvi lci wbfP bv-KtiB t`kwi c`f` mvgtb GwMtg hvl qv m`e wQj l AvtQ| wKŠ` c`KZc`f` t`kwi FtYi fvti RR#Z| wekē`vs`Ki wmvve Abjvqx evsj vt`k ŌPig FYMŌ t`kmg`ni Ab`Zg| Ō1999 mvj chŠ-gv` wZb `ktKB evsj vt`k mi Kwii fite 3476 tKwU Wj vi ev 118,000 tKwU UvKv `vZvt`k, t`j vi KvQ t`tK wef`b`eKwB l wec`3/4k ktZ`MŌY Kti tQ| Gi gta` 52 kZvsk FY Ges 48 kZvsk Abj vb|¹²⁷ Gme wntme`to evj hvq, evsj vt`tki ivotq A_`wZ `eł`wK FY-mvrvth`i lci AwZgv`vq wbfPkj, hw` l Dbqb tmLvtb tKvtbv j` bq, eis Dcj` gv` |

we`g`vb wBR`^m`u` t`i mWk e`envt`i gra`tg wbfPkj Zv KwUtq Dt`v t`kwi FYewRZ fite włtK `vktZ ntj `p l cŌÁ ivR`%wZK w`K wbt` Rbvi cvkvcmk `iKvi me`vcx mkvmb, `f` Rbkw³, mKj ch`q gvbemaKvti PP`Ges Gi Kg Acwi nvh` Avt`v tQvUeo wKQz kZ` Gi AnaKvsk t`f`T`B Avgvt`i tek NvUwZ itqtQ| Avgvt`i ivRbwZ fixYfite `p`ewqZ, dtj mkvmb GLvtb A`bKUvB AvKvk-Kmg, wecj cwigvY teKvi Rbkw³ i mvgtb `f` ntq l Vevi tKvtbv m`thwMB c`KZc`f` t`bB Avi gvbemaKvi AvtQ KvMRc`T, e³Zvq| hw` l Mvtqi tRvti Avgiv wef`b`emgtq w`btK ivZ Ges ivZt`k w`b Kti Gi Dj`UvUvB ewj | Zv hvB evj tnvK, t`kwi th GLb kumg`j`l l cŌq ducv `kv, Zv Avgiv mevB eyS| eyS Guv t`tL th, eo-tQvU A`bK e`vcrt`B ivot` FY ev Abj vb`vZv cŌZŌvb ev t`tki Ōviv c`f`weZ bv ntq `f`abfite tKvtbv w`vŠ`wbtZ cvti bv |

tmB gvby`wji fvtj vg` LpB mtc`f` nq, th wbt`Ri Ávtb wbt`Ri fvtj vg` wU wbt`R tevtS bv l tm Abjvqx w`vŠ`-MŌY KtiZ cvti bv| ci epx`tZ MpxZ w`vŠ`-KLt`bv KLt`bv fvtj v ntj l g`Uv nq AwZ cŌqk | g`Uv th nt`Q, tmUv eSevi l epx` Zvi bv-`vktZ cvti | Avi mWZ`B hw` Zv bv-`vtK, Zv ntj Zvi cw`YwZ me`š`-nl qv chŠ`-tcŌtQ thtZ cvti, h`w`bqg |

evsj vt`k ivot`m`u` t`K`Avgvt`i Avk`v GZUv fqvbk ch`q t`cŌvZ bv, hw` Gt`Ki ci GK weł`kx `vZvt`i UvKvq tKwU tKwU wevj qb Wj vti i cK`i ev`evqb Kti Lvj tKtU me Kagi tWtK bv-Av bv ntZv | hw` me b`Ōv tVtm ti tL Dcwi Zj tK cw`cwU bv

¹²⁷ Avej` evi KvZ, evsj vt`tk `eł`wK FY l mrvh` KZLwb cŌqvRb : MZ wZb `ktKi Awf`AZvi c`j`wK`v BtKvbg, Fig Ribfj, Rb 2001, GGj Avi wW, Xiv

Zv`i ci vkg@tZv Avgiv RvZxq mstf` 2000 mvtj eb AvBb mstkrav KtiwQ| Zviv ejj, Kwlg eb evbvI, MvQ j vMvl, UvKv Avgiv t`e| Avgiv flv gvb|, m½ m½ i mR ntqW wec³abK me kZfn| kZ©Kx ? tZvgv`i t`kx MvQ kvj Kwcm ev G RvZxq tKvrbv MvQ j vMvtZ cvi te bv, I tjt v Avt`-Avt`-eo nq| Gj vel-D`Mvi x A`fxb MvQ A`vKwkv, BDK`vij cUvm, g`vAqvg, tm_b, ivevi cfvZ| K_v wQj thLvfb c@KwZK eb BtZvgta` DRvo ntq tMtQ tmLvfb c`weZ DWj U evMvb nte| wKŠ`ebwefvM AvZ DrmvtN MRwi eb tKtU-cjotq chŠ-mvgvRK ebrqb bvgK Kwlg RAvj mgvcb Kij|¹³² tQtq tMj Avgv`i eb-evMvb| AfbK gvb| ntjv Dbqb-D0v`-i i Qlv tcj Avgv`i RvZxq cvi tek!

GB cKti i e`Zvi cgvY RbMY nvtO nvtO tUi tctqtQ, Zey RbMYtK tavKv t`evi Rb` Avgv`i mi Kvi `vZvMvöx Gkxq Dbqb e`vsK, dvl, wekpe`vsK I RvZmstNi mti mj wgvj tq mvgvRK ebrqtbv bvtg Kwlgfvte mvrZ e`Lvgvi wetq we`t wgv`vPvi Kti PjtqQ| Avevi mi Kvti i m½ Mjv wgvj tq GB wgv`vPvi kwi K nt`Q mi Kvti i tcvlv Avgj vKj, ewYvR`K c@Zövb, mi Kvti i tj Rp c@Zövb, msMvb I e`w³eM@ GB mevBtK wgtj `Zwi ntqtQ GK weivU wgv`vPvi Pµ| MZ KtqK `kK ati Zviv e`Lvgvi wetq thme wgv`vPvi Kti AvmtQ lqv`®ti Bbdti ÷ gftgU (WweDAvi Gg) AKvU` h³ mn tmmtei `kwi Reve w`tqtQ| wkwki tgvotj i Abvvt` WweDAvi Gg wPvYZ tmB `k wgv`vPvi GLvfb Ztj aiv ntjv, Zv`i K`vtrúBb tgvvmtqtj hvi Reve itqtQ|

1. e`Lvgvi nt`Q mvrZ eb
2. ebrqb cvi tekki DbwZ Kti
3. e`Lvgvi `vbxq etbi I ci Pvc Kgvq
4. e`LvtivcY QwqZ gwi U`Y ewx Kti Ges e`envi DcthvMx Kti
5. e`LvtivcY MbnvDR M`vtmi cfve wbi mtb m`lg
6. µgea@vb KvMtRi Pwin`v tgvvfbvi Rb` e`LvtivcY Acwi nvh®
7. c@KwZK Lvgviti tPtq e`Lvgvi AfbK tenk Drcv`bkxj
8. e`LvtivcY Kgmš`v`vbi mthvM ewx Kti
9. GKcRvZi ewYvR`K e`Lvgviti tBwZevPK cfve `Q e`e`vcvbi gva`tg Govtbr ev Kgvtrv m`e
10. e`Lvgvi I e`LvtivcYtK wevQb`vte t`Lv DvPZ bq|

WweDAvi Gg AKvU` h³ w`tq t`wL`tqtQ, Gi meKwJB wgv`v chvB Zt`i Afve, Avgv`i mnRvZ mvj`, wet`kxt`i c@Z evovemo i Ktgi k³v Gme wekvtm c@vPZ Kti| Avgv`i mi Kvi I Pvq tmi Kg wekvm| Kvi Y ZvZ Dbqtbv bvtg cK`i emR Pjtj I RbMY gtb Kti th t`tk cKZ Dbqtbv tRvqvi etq hv`Q|

¹³² t`Lp, gapji 25 nrvri Gki tenvZ, MRwi eb cjotq wet`kx MtQi evMvb, `wbK BtEdvK, 26 AvM÷ 2003

`vZv`i UvKvq GBme KwI ebrqb, KwI`g ebrqb, AfqviY", BtKvcvK[©], mvgmRK
 ebrqb c`fWZ Mvj fiv bvtgi cKí th Avgv`i cwi`teki gnv me`vk tWtK GtbtQ I
 AvbtQ¹³³, Glv wK tKvtbv mi Kv`ti i tKvtbv cwi`tek I ebgšp Avmtj ešSb wb, wKsev
 ešSb wb Ab` tKvtbv weÁ gšxl, thLv`tb ešS tMw Avgiv mvariY gvbj I ? Ai`tY`i
 mšwZ Aw` evmx, mKj temi Kwii cwi`tekw`, gvbewaKvi Kgv`mn mKtj B G wbtq K_v
 etj tQb| K_v etj tQ WweB Avi Gg| cI cwi`Kvq e`vcK tj Lv`tj wL ntqtQ| wKš`
 we`šgKi th, mi Kvi t`tki qWZUv ešS wb|

cwi`tek Kgv`v etj tQb, ōeúcw`qK Dbq`b e`vsK w`tkl Kti Gkxq Dbq`b e`vsK
 Ges wek`p`vsK mvgmRK ebrq`tbi bvtg emYwR`K I w`kí ebrq`btK DrmwvZ Ki`tQ|
 Zv`i t`qv mnR ktzP` F`tYi gva`tg thme w`t`kx cRwZi MvQ j vMv`tbv nt`Q Zv
 KwMR I gE w`k`f`i Dc`thvMx, wKš` `vbxq cwi`tek I A_`BwZi Rb` qWZKi | kvj eb
 Gj vKvq Ges creZ` P`EMtgi mi Kwii ebfvgtZ w`kí ebrq`tbi dtj `vbxq cwi`tek I
 A_`BwZtZ Zvi weifc cDZw`uqv `úo ntq D`fvtQ| eúcw`qK e`vsK_`tjv GK ev `ß
 cRwZi Mv`Qi ebrq`btK DrmwvZ Ki`tQ thb Dbz` t`k_`tjv Hme MvQ Zv`i KwMR
 I gE w`k`f`i Rb` wKbtZ cvt`i A_`ev Zviv Hme w`k`f`i c`h`v`³ evsjv`tk wep`u Ki`tZ
 cvt`i| c`v`Ri wek`p`tbi GB bZb h`M evsjv`tk k`K tkvY Kivi t`q`f`i G_`tjv fvgKv
 ivLte|⁰¹³⁴ wKš` ZeyAvgv`i cKí j vMte, UvKv j vMte|

`vZv`Mv`xi Gi Kg `t`w`fmw` t`tki KZ`e`w`³ iv GK`g tUi cvb bv tmUv t`f`e I Vv
 gk`w`Kj | tmt`q`f`i c`k`el tV th, w`tbi ci w`b Zvntj Gme NU`tQ Kx Kti ? Gi Kvi Y
 nqZ AbymUvb Ki`tZ nte Ab`T | cKZct`q Zui v A`tbK tenk mP`Zi | th Kvi`tY Zui v
 ešS I me bv`tevSvi fvb Ktib Ges hv tev`Sb I hv gtb Ktib cDqvR`tb Zvi
 Dj tUw`JB etj b I Ktib| nqZ q`lgZvi tKb`^a I Zvi wBKUZg `v`tb Ae`vbKvi`x`i
 Gi KgB ej tZ I Ki`tZ nq, Kvi Y Gi m`t`½ thvM_`v`fK `v`t`^p S`oj i |

Avgiv AwfÁZv t`_tK t`_tLwQ, fvtjv tnvK g` tnvK, wbtRt`i tgq`v Kv`tj th
 mi Kvi hZ tenk cKí ev`evqb Ki`tZ tcti`tQ, tm mi Kvi, mi Kvi msuk`e`w`³eM[©],
 mi Kvi w`bqšZ `j I Zv`i Zvte`vi tkWY ZZtenk evtLvqvmR Kti`tQ I Kti tL`tZ
 tcti`tQ| wKQz fiov Kiv mvariY bvix`cj`l`tK mvg`tb eim`tq ti`tL ōAvgvi mi Kvi tnb
 Kti`tQ, tZb Kti`tQ0i Zvuj Kv hviv hZ `xN`©Ki`tZ tcti`tQ, Zv`i w`tK ZZ m`p`eav
 GtmtQ| t`tk GL`tbv mij cD`Y wek`p`mx gvbj I msL`v tenk| Giv mvtZ`cutP hvq bv, hv
 evi evi tkr`tb ZvB wek`p`m Kti I t`fvU t`q| Avgv`i mi Kvi mg`ni Rb` mij ivB
 j`z`x| Gt`i mn`tR tevSv`tbv I fRv`tbv hvq| Pvj vK`PZi ÁvbMwg`avix Mij t`i I GK
 t`fvU, Gt`i I GK t`fvU| Gt`i Uv`tM` KivUv Kv`tRB fvtjv | mZ`v`is Gt`i nv`tZ ti`tL

¹³³ t`Lp, mvgmRK ebrqb : gapj w`T : eb, `c`w`cwi`tek meB tM`tQ, `w`bK msev`, 11 tmtP`=t 1999 Ges mvgmRK ebrq`tbi
 bvtg 400 tKwU UvKvi e`q`m`=ú` nni`j`p, `w`bK t`fv`ti i KvMR, 14 AvM`+ 2001

¹³⁴ w`h`j`c MBB, w`k`i`k`i` t`g`ro`j I GdGgMvjvq, gapj`i Gw`w`e`li A`t`[©]ebrqb cKí e`_`[©]: kvj eb cDq` tkl, ebrqb cKt`i
 AskMhYKvixiv AvkinZ, aui Tx, tde`q`mi 2001

Pj tQ cKí PPF cKí gvtbB j vFRbK, Zv th cKí B tnvK | tftUi Rb Ges Kti Lvl qvi Rb |

Avgv`i mi Kvi G Kvi tYB RbMtYi mv`_ tKvtbvi fc gZwewbgq QvovB, Askx`vi RbMtYi AskMhY QvovB GwWwei 50 wgvj qb gwK Wj vi mnR ktZP FtYi tUvc wMtj eb (mstkrabx) AvBb 2000 cvm Kwi tq tbq dtiw÷^a tm±i cRt±i Rb |¹³⁵ GwWwei tKSkj Ges wekp`vsK I Ab`vb` `vZvms`vi Pvtc cto tgi` Enxb evsj vt`k eb AvBb mstkrab I mvgvRK wevagyj v cVqtbi gva`tg GwWwetK th mevtki mthvM w`tqtQ, tmUv mi Kvti i ct` AvMvgx 50 eQtI I cVtq tbqv mæe bq | Kw_Z GB mvgvRK ebvqtbi gva`tg MZ t`o` ktK nvRvi nvRvi GKí cKwZK ebtk cVotq w`tZ ntqtQ, nvRvi nvRvi Askx`vi mvavi Y RbtMvotK me`vš-ntZ ntqtQ, mgx Rxe%wP`tk aYsm ntZ ntqtQ |

GLv`tb Gtm Avti KwJ LUKv j vtM, GB Rb` th, t`tki 20 j` mij Aw`evmxtK mi Kvi Zvntj wegt_ Ki tQ tKb ? Gi GKwJ Kvi Y wK GB th, ivóag`Bmj vtgi GB t`tk Aw`evmxiv weagx`? Giv nq tešx, bq wL`vb, bq wv`y | A`tbK Aw`agvix | Ges mKtj B msL`vj Nj | Gt`i tK Dt`Q` Kti BtkvcrK`ewbtq tm`v`b` RvwZi-`gZv`tkP` tj vKt`i e`emvi mthvM w`tZ cvitj eis A`tbK j vF | Zv bBtj AvBGj I Kbtfbkb 107 Abt`Qt` ewY` wewa j`Nb Kti Gt`i Dt`Q` bv-Kti msiw`Z ebv`Atj BtkvcrK`Kij t`vl Kx (hw` GKvš-KitZB nq) ?

¹³⁵ cii`teker`x Ges Aw`emxiv eb (mstkrabx) AvBb, 2000 Ges (Lmov) mvgvRK ebvqv wevagyj v, 2000 cZ`vL`vb Kti tQ, ani`Tx, cU,³

**এডিবি ও তাদের দেয়া খাশে সৃষ্ট
মানবিক ও পরিবেশগত বিপর্যয়**

ÓGkixq Dbq̄b e'vsK ev GmWwe GKwJ eúcw¶K AvšR¶ZK Aw_℞ cŃZŃv| Gmkqv I cġvš-gnrvmMiqx AĀtj i mvgvRK I A_¶wZK AMŃwZtK Zi wšZ Ki tZ 31wJ t̄tki miKvi 1966 mvtj GB e'vsK cŃZŃv Kti | 1 A t̄±vei, 2004 Gi wntme Abjvqx eZ¶v̄tb e'vs̄tKi m`m` iv̄tŃi msL̄v 63 | Gi ḡta` 45wJ Gmkqv I cġvš-gnrvmMiqx AĀtj i t̄k, Avi Gi evB̄ti i t̄k 18wJ |¹³⁶

GmWwei fvlvq, GB e'vs̄tKi Kvt̄Ri D̄f̄k` n̄t`Q A_¶wZK Dbq̄tb mnvqZv Kiv, `wi`ª Kgr̄tv, gvbe Dbq̄btK mnvqZv Kiv (Gi ḡta` RbmsL̄v cwí Kí bvl AvtQ), bvi xi Ae`vi DbwZ Kiv Ges cwí tek msi ¶Y Kiv |

cŃZŃvi ci t̄tK cŃg 20 eQi GB e'vsK t̄Kej Kw̄l, eo eo AeKvWt̄gv wbg¶Y cġí I iBwbḡt_x wkt̄íi Rb` FY w̄tj I 1990 mvtj i`ii` t̄tK wek̄e'vsK I AvBGgGd-Gi aviv AbjmiY Kti temiKwi Lv̄tZi Dbq̄b, wef`kx wevbt̄qvM, wewf̄bœ t̄¶t̄i iv̄tŃi fvgKv Kgr̄tv Ges wewf̄bœcġt̄íi e`tj Kwv̄t̄gvMZ mgšq̄ I bwxZ wba¶t̄Yi t̄¶t̄i FY cŃv̄tb ḡtv̄thwMx nq | Gme F̄t̄Yi t̄Kv̄tbwUB wtkZ`bq̄ | cŃZwJ F̄t̄Yi mvt_B Pvc̄tvb _v̄tK evRvi L̄tj t̄qv, A_¶wZtK Av̄t̄iv D`vi Kiv, FY`vZv t̄tki KvQ t̄tK cġv̄³, hšcwZ I c̄ivgk̄¶mev µq Ki tZ nlqv c̄f̄wZ | ejv P̄tj c̄vRev`, wek̄e'wR` ms`v, AvšR¶ZK ḡt̄ Z̄wvej, wek̄e'vsK I GmWwe GKB m̄t̄ Mw_v | Gi meB `wi`ª t̄kmḡa I Gm̄t̄ei miKv̄t̄i i ci w̄bqZ Lei`wi eRvq ti t̄L GgbwK FYM̄h̄xZv t̄tki mve¶f̄šgZ̄K I Le¶Kti P̄tj t̄Q |

GmWwei FY evsj v̄t`k, _vBj`vŪ, jvl m, B̄t̄`v̄tbw̄kqv, fvi Z, c̄wK`wb, k̄tj sKv, w̄d̄ij cvBb I Ab`vb` t̄tk Kx cwí gvY cwí tekMZ wech̄¶ t̄W̄t̄K Ḡt̄bt̄Q Zvi f̄vi f̄vi Z`c̄ŃvY i t̄t̄Q | evsj v̄t`k miKvi, wek̄e'vsK, BDGbwWmc Ges GmWwei Drm̄v I mn̄thw̄MZvq 70-Gi `k̄t̄Ki t̄kl w̄K t̄tK G chš-K· evRvi t̄Rj vq cŃq 40,000 GKí R̄w̄g ew̄Yw̄R`K w̄f̄w̄t̄Z v̄P̄s̄w̄ P̄r̄t̄i Rb` e`eüZ n̄tq Av̄m̄t̄Q | G Ḡj vKvi c̄t̄ivUvB GKmgq w̄Qj ḡvb̄t̄M̄f̄ d̄t̄i ÷ ev c̄viveb Avi GLb j eYv³ GK wei vYf̄w̄g | t̄Kej `et̄`w̄kK ḡt̄ Av̄t̄qi j t̄¶t̄i GLv̄bKvi we`x̄¶eb, GgbwK c̄v̄t̄q̄l mvd Kiv n̄t̄q̄t̄Q | cwí t̄t̄ki Rb` ḡvi vZ̄K ¶w̄ZK i v̄P̄s̄w̄ P̄v̄l̄t̄K Zi wšZ Ki tZ GmWwe I wek̄e'vsK mnR k̄t̄Z`F̄t̄Yi thw̄lvb w̄ t̄t̄Q, th FY e`eüZ n̄t̄q̄t̄Q cwí tek āȳst̄mi Kvi Y w̄nt̄m̄t̄e |¹³⁷ Gmgq t̄tK GmWwei A_¶v̄tb ebv̄q̄t̄bi hZ cġí Ḡt̄`tk ev`emqZ n̄t̄q̄t̄Q, Zvi Aw̄aKv̄s̄KB mēv̄kv cwí Yw̄Z t̄W̄t̄K Ḡm̄t̄Q | ebv̄q̄t̄bi b̄v̄g Ḡt̄`tki ebmḡn̄ nvRvi

¹³⁶ GmWwe : Rb̄m̄t̄Yi wei`t̄x e'vsK, t̄j v̄KR, Gm̄e'w̄m̄c I q̄P̄ M̄c, 2004

¹³⁷ GmWwei Ḡv̄t̄Kv̄q̄ K̄j P̄ri iW̄if̄j c̄t̄ḡU c̄ŃR± Gi em̄Kk I q̄v̄v̄i w̄k̄t̄u K̄j P̄ri K̄t̄e'v̄t̄bU P̄iK̄wi q̄v̄m̄y` i et̄b 1982 m̄j t̄tK K̄vR i`i` K̄t̄i | GB cġt̄íi m̄gr̄cb̄x w̄i t̄c̄t̄U`GmWwe P̄ḡt̄K t̄`ev̄i ḡt̄Zv Z` t̄`q̄ GB et̄j th, C̄l̄r j eY cw̄bt̄Z v̄P̄s̄w̄ P̄r̄t̄i c̄l̄q̄R̄tb G AĀt̄j i 800 t̄n̄e i c̄viveb K̄iUv n̄t̄q̄t̄Q | GmWwe : Rb̄m̄t̄Yi wei`t̄x e'vsK, cŃ,³

nrRvi eQi ati Rbvtbv MvQ tktU-cyotq tmLvtb BDK`wj cUvm, AvtKukqv, g`wÄqvg, tgnMub, tm_b, ivevi cFwZ jvMvtbv ntqtQ| Gme Dw`c Gt`tki cwi tetk tgvfUB gvbvbmB bq| G_s,tj vi meKwJB wef`kx cRwZ ev Gwj tqb w`ümm| Gme MvQ AtbKUV Avgvt`i f`tk AvwdKvb gv_i gvQ Pvl Kivi gtZv| GB cRwZ_s,tjv wfbæcwi tetk Ggb GK cwi w`wZi mpx Kti, hv tmLvbKvi gwUtK Gt`tki `vbxq Dw`c cRwZi weKvtki ct`q| AbcthvMx Kti tZvtj | iay ZvB bq, Gme Dw`c cRwZ ci cwl, KxUcZ½, AYRxti Riebl wecbKti f`q| etbi cZtek e`e`vq mpx Kti gvi vZK wechq|

02002 mvj chS-ersj vt`tk GwMwei 31wJ cKí (FY 13wJ, Abÿvb 1wJ I wciwJG 17wJ) Pjy wQj, G_s,tj vi gta` OKwI I cOKwZK m`u`0 melqK cKí wQj 11wJ|¹³⁸

iayersj vt`tk bq, Giv Gwkqvi Ab`vb` f`tkI bvbv cKí ev`erqB Kti wevea wechq`tWtK GtbtQ| GLvtb Dbqtbi bvtg GwMwei gvbweK I cwi tekMZ wechq` mpxi KtqKwU einweRtq bgbv nwrI Kiv thtZ cvti¹³⁹—

1. Pkgv ivBU e`vsK Bwi tMkb cKí, cwk`vb : 1986 mvj `i`i` nI qv GB cKtí i e`vcvti `vbxq RbMtYi tKvtbv gZvgZ tbqv nq wb| cKí wUtZ wQj bv `AQvi I tKvtbv evjvB| `i`Zi f`qv nq wb GjvKvi Av`migmRK Ae`v I cUqvRbtK, wefePbvq tbqv nq wb `wqZkxj cZtek, KwI I tmP e`e`vtK| dtj GjvKvi wecj msL`K gvbj GB cKtí i Kvi tY, gvbemó eb`vi Kvi tY D0v` ntqtQ| NtUtQ fwaYm I ebDRvti gtZv Nubv|
2. gvnvtfjx Rjwe`jr I tmP cKí, ktjskv : 1990-99 mgqKvtj ev`ewqZ GB cKtí GwMwe Ges Ab` GKwU `vZv tmvóx wej qb wej qb Wj vi webtqM Kti | 1970 mvj `i`i` nI qv GB cKtí i dtj 60 nrRvi cwi evi Mpxb ntq cto| BZtce`MpxZ cpefmb cKí e`ntqtQ— GB hys`tZ GwMwe ktjskvb mi Kvi tK úmi Kwi I temi Kwi Dbqb cKtí tRviceR cpefmb mspvS-bmZ0 cUqtbi Rb` 25,000 gwKb Wj vi mrvh` f`q| GB mrvh` f`l qvi mgq GwMwe Dtj E` Kti th, gvnvtfjx cKtí i dtj D0v` RbMtYi gta` AvZthZvi cUyZv mvavi Y Mtoi tPtq Pvi `Y epx` tctqtQ|
3. wmsKvivK Rjwe`jr cKí, ciwG mgvT, Bt`vtbvkqv : 1990 mvj GwMwe Bt`vtbvkqvi ivóq tKv`úvb wGj GbtK 175 tgMvl qvU Rjwe`jr eua wbgfYi Rb` 185.8 wgvj qb gwKb Wj vi FY f`q| wba`i Z mgtaq AvU eQi cti tkl nI qv GB cKí wmsKvivK n` I Aguej b`xi gvtQi Avevm`j I tRtj`i RweKv aYsm Kti f`q, `wU b`xi cmb mieivtn fvUv cto| GB cKtí i Kvi tY

¹³⁸ wRqvDj nK gv`v m`úw`Z, m`ieb : cUy`wPí : cZtek e`e`v : AvSRwZK Aw`R cUz0vb, cU_s

¹³⁹ GwMwe : RbMtYi wef`x e`vsK, cU_s

cvk®Zx®AĀtj Rj ve×Zvi mʷo nq| wecbœŋq mgvĭxq evN mn ˘vbxq RxeRŠi
Rxeb ūgikKi gʃL cto|

GB nʃjv wekpe˘vcx GwWiei DbœbZrciZvi KtqKwU bgbv, hv bvk Kti Ptj tQ
Rxe%œPĭ, cwi tek, mteœcwi gvb| | GB ms˘vi FʃYB evsj vʃ ʃk Rxe%œPĭ i ʃv I
cwi tek-chœtbi gva˘tg ˘et˘wkK gy ʃ ARœbi gʃv ʃSvj vʃbv cKri ev˘emqZ nʃ˘Q|
Gi Kx dj nʃZ cvʃi Zv Gme D˘vniY˘ ʃo mnʃRB Abʃgq|

tdvKvm Ab w ʃMvevj mvDʃi kvj gwj ˘Eʃj ŪGwWve, tmvRv nI, bBʃj fvʃMvDʃZ
wj ʃLʃQb, Ū1999 mvʃj i gvbe Dbœb cœZte˘ ʃb ʃ˘Lv hvʃ˘Q, 1.3 wevj qb gvb| ˘wbK
1 Wj vʃi i I Kg Avʃq Rxebhvcb Kti | cœq 1.3 wevj qb gvbʃi cwi ˘vi cwbi mʃhvM
ʃb| 840 wgvj qb gvb| Acʃi wkKvi | ˘ybvqi Mwi e gvbʃi cœq 900 wgvj qbl evm
Kti Gwkqv-cœkš-gnvmixq AĀtj | cœZ 3 Rʃb GKRb GwkqvB Mwi e ˘ybvqi
˘wii ʃi AʃaʃKi tenk GB AĀtj | Avi GwWve, Zvi Aci ˘β c_cœkœ wekpe˘vsk I
AvBGgGd-Gi mvʃ_ wʃtj GB cwi w˘z mʷoʃZ ˘i “ZcYœfwgKv ti ʃLʃQ|”¹⁴⁰

2001 Gi 9-17 tg nvBqvB œxcœʃĀi nbjj ʃZ GwWiei 34Zg emv œ mFv¹⁴¹i
cœ˘vʃj ˘vBj ˘vŪ, wdiw cvBb, fvi Z, Rvcvb, Aʃ÷iʃ qv, cwK˘vb, KʃœwWqv, hʃi vœ²
kʃj skv, hʃi vR, wœwR, jvl wœwAvi-Gi 50wU msMVb-cœZœvb mnmwœK tʃvʃi
GK mgvʃek ʃ_ʃk GKwU weewZ cœkik Kti | weewZwU GKwU msjvʃc eʃm KvœxwZi
fj ˘âwš-˘œkvi Kiv Ges RbMʃyi ˘v˘œmsi ʃY Ki ʃe Ggb mwZ˘Kvʃi i weKri Dbœb
ʃKškj tei Kievi e˘vcvʃi GwWiei KvʃQ ˘we Dĭ vcb Kti | I B WKʃgUm ʃ_ʃk Rvbw
hvq, ŪGwWve wʃʃRB ˘œkvi Kti tQ th, DbœbKvgx ʃ˘k ʃtj vʃZ ʃ˘qv Fʃyi cœq 70 fvm
H mg˘-ʃ_ʃk ʃKvʃbv tUKmB A_œwZK ev mvgwRK mʃeav ˘Zwi Ki ʃZ e˘_œnte|
ZviciI GwWve ʃRvʃi mvʃ_ eʃtj tQ th, G mg˘-ʃ_ʃki ˘wii ʃi ʃʃtĭ GwWvei
Ae˘vb/fwgvKv eRvq ivLʃZ nʃj Aek˘B Zvʃ˘i ʃk GB FY ʃkva Ki ʃZ nʃe|¹⁴²

GŪv LpB fq¼i K_v th ʃKvʃbv ai ʃbi tUKmB A_œwZK I mvgwRK mʃeav ˘Zwi
bv Ki ʃj I GwWvei ʃmme FY cœZwU ʃ˘kʃk ʃkva Ki ʃZ nʃe| A_P GʃKi ci GK
Avgi v Zvʃ˘i wefœœœkʃi i ʃUvc MœY Kti Ptj wQ, thme ŪvKv w˘ʃq cœZcʃʃ ʃ˘k I
RbMʃyi ʃKvʃbv Kj ˘vYB mvœaZ nʃ˘Q bv |

26 tde˘qwi 2005 Zwi ʃL GwWvei Dʃ˘vʃM I evsj vʃ˘k chœb Ki ʃcvʃi kʃbi
mnvqZvq XvKv ˘ ʃnvʃUj ʃmvbvi Mul ʃq AvʃqvwRZ ˘wʃY Gkxq tUKmB chœb tdiwv

¹⁴⁰ GwWve : RbMʃyi wei˘x e˘vsk, cœ,³

¹⁴¹ GB mʃvʃk mgʃb ti ʃL mœœ MYei ʃvʃ cœZti vʃai j ʃʃ GwWve Ges nvl qvʃbi chœb KZœʃ 6-7 wgvj qi gwKœ Wj vʃi i
GK e˘vck Kgœp MœY Kti, hvi eo GKŪv Ask ʃ˘qvi K_v wQ gwKœ hʃi vʃtœʃ | chœb KZœʃ I cʃj k wefviMi weʃk
e˘v˘vcbvq ʃmbwœvbi I b˘vkvj MWœK weʃk mZKœ˘vq ivLv nq, weʃvʃv ˘gʃbi Rb˘ weʃk A˘i i m˘ ʃKbv nq, chœb
e˘vck KœwKœ Avʃvck Kiv nq, cvKœgn eŪ Kti ʃ˘qv nq Ges emv i˘U cwi eZB Kivmn RbRieb wechœKvix AʃbK c˘ʃʃc
MœY Kiv nq | G meB nʃjv GwWvei ŪAskMœY Ū ŪMYZšj tœgi bgbv | wRqDj nK gʃv mœwv Z, mʃi eib : cʃYœœPĭ :
cœZtek e˘v : AvšRœZK Aw_K cœZœvb, cœ,³

¹⁴² cœ,³

(GmGGmJGd)-Gi e'vbt'i AvtqWRZ `Bw`be'vcx AvSRWZK tmvgbvti ejv nq, ch0b wkt'i i Dbq'tbi gva'tg `w'Y Gwkqvi M0gxY `wi`* wetgvt'bi j't' 2004 t'tK 2014 mvj chS-mgt'qi Rb' GKwU cwi K'ibv c'Yq'tb Kwii Mwi mnvqZv t' qvi D't'ik' GwWwe B'tZvgt'a' mvtmKfy' t'k,tjvtK 4 jvL 50 nvRvi Wjvi Aw_R mnvqZv w'tq'tQ | `w'Y Gkxq Dc-Av'Awj K A_0wZK mn'thwMZv (mvtmK) nt'Q evsjvt`k, fviZ, tbcvj | f'v'tbi ch0b Dbq'tbi j't' 2001 mvtj GwWwei mnvqZvq MwZ GKwU tdv'vg |

evsjvt`k ch0b K'tc'ik'tbi t'Pqvi'gvb W. gnv'as' gnev'ej ingv'tbi m'fvcwZtZ; Ab'v0Z GB tmvgbvti e'3e' i v'Lb c'w'w'w'K Gwkqv U't'fj G'tm'w'tq'tk'tbi m'fvcwZ | c'0vb w'ef'w KgR'Z'P'w'Uvi w'W Rs, w'ek'ewYR' ms'vi t'UKw'bK'vj K'tc'ik'tbi c'0vb n'l'0'fig'p, f'v'tbi ewYR' w'k' | ch0b m'w'Pe `vt'kv Kvi gv t'vi w'R, fvi t'Zi ch0b m'w'Pe Dgv w'cj w' Ges tbcvt'j i t'fvR i v'R w'Nug'ti |

tmvgbvti c'0vb | w'et'kl AwZw_ w'Q'tj b h_v'vt'g evsjvt`tki tem'gwi K w'egvb | ch0b c'0Zg's'xi t'gvnv'as' b'w'Qi Dwi' b Ges w'egvb m'w'Pe AvLZvi t'nv'tmb Lvb | c'0vb AwZw_ Zwi e'3Zvq e'tj b, mvtmK Dc-AA'tj i ch0b w'kt'i i w'ek'vt'ki Rb' mevi m'w'f'uj Z D't' `w' c'0qvRb, h'v'Z ch0'tKi evRvi m'w'0 Kiv hvq | Av'Awj K mn'thwMZvi gva'tg Avgiv G AA'tj ch0'tbi Dbq'tb Ki t'Z cwi | G't'q't' w'Zw'b temi Kwii LvZ'tK GwMtq Avmvi Avn'vb Rvbvb | e'3vMY ch0b LvZ'i c'Y' Dbq'tb | B'tKvUzvi R'tgi w'ek'vt'k mi Kwii -temi Kwii LvZ'i Uzvi Rg Acvt'iUi | Gbw'RI ,tjvt'k m'w'f'uj Zfv'te KvR Kivi Avn'vb Rvbvb |¹⁴³

GB tmvgbvti c'0vY w't'Q th, Ae'vnZ Avt'v'j'tbi g'tL gva'eK'E-g'jvBQov, g'ap'jmn K'tqKwU B'tKvcvK'0'bg'fY Ges m'y' i'et'bi Gm'w'w'w'w' c'K'í `w'Z ivLv nt'j | c'K'Zc't'q' t' t'k B'tKvUzvi R'tgi Dbq'tb mi Kvi, `vZvms'v, temi Kwii D't' `v'3v Ges w'ek'ewYR' ms'vi Zrci Zv t'gv'tUB t't'g tbB | Gme Zrci Zv i v't'0'f Nv'to m'gk ewot'q Zj t'Q F'tYi tevSv | Aw'f'AZ'j ä Avk'v'v th, Gme A_0 nqZ Avgvt' i cwi t'et'ki Av'tiv gvi vZ'K AebwZ NUvevi Kv'tRB e'w'qZ n'te |

¹⁴³ `w'K Av'vi t'k, 27 t'de'qmi 2005

মাধবকুণ্ড, মা-হে-মি-য়া^{১৪৪}

ciʔfj ci_©

GK`v GB 0ʔKingqá0ʔK Avcb Kʔi Avgiv cvbRqj Avi 0cʔA0 Mto Zʔj ʔQj vg| ajv
 gvbʔliv GKw`b Gʔm ejj , 0DewB bvs_D0 bq tZvgvʔ`i cʔfj 0ʔhi 0| Avgiv ʔʔʔewQ
 nqZ ZvB...! GB 0ʔKingqá0 GB 0AvgʔWweU0 ʔQj Avgvʔ`i kixi Avi Nʔgi KvQvKwQ|
 GKw`b Kviv thb eoSibvi Rj weʔw Kite etj 0Kvi Lvbv0 emvj | ejj , Avgiv bwiK
 GB Sibvi Rj GZw`b webv `i Kvʔi GgubʔZB ʔkl Kʔi w`wQj vg| Avgiv ʔʔʔewQ
 nqZ ZvB...! `j ʔʔʔa eoSibvi KvʔQ AvmZ gvbʔj , 0ʔj ʔ Kʔi XʔK coZ Avgvʔ`i
 Nʔi | ʔUʔbUʔb `w0 KivZ Avgvʔ`i , Qwe Zj Z| nqZ Avgiv Qovi Rʔj Mv wʔwRʔʔwQ,
 ej Z bʔov bv , I ʔvʔeB _vK...! Avgiv ʔveZvg nqZ ZvB, nqZ nʔʔZi AB hʔʔj
 mʔgʔb I ʔvʔeB _vKʔZ nq| Zvi ci I GB 0ʔKingqá0 GB eoSibv ʔQʔo Avgvʔ`i hvevi
 RvqMv ʔQj bv| GKw`b ev0wʔj iv Gʔm ejj , GB RvqMv ʔQʔo Pʔj hv| GB eb, GB
 Rj cʔvZ ʔZvgiv bó KiQ| weʔb cqmʔq GB Sibv Gʔm gvbʔj GgubʔZB ʔ`ʔL hvʔe Zv
 nʔe bv| ZvQrov 0cwi ʔek msi ʔʔY0 Kiv `i Kvi | Avgiv ʔʔʔewQ nqZ ZvB...! Avgiv
 ʔKv_vq hve Rwb bv| Avgiv i ayRwb G `ʔbqv ʔKvʔbv gvbʔli mʔúwE bq| G `ʔbqvi
 Zver Rʔj i Avl qvR-gwʔi MÜ-AvKvʔki Qvqv— G `ʔbqvi me cwl , ʔKʔPv, cZ½,
 eʔʔ , eʔ0 I gvbʔli | nqZ Avgiv GB eoSibv Avi GB 0ʔKingqá0 ʔ`i Zʔi eʔS wʔ
 Avgiv RvbZvg knʔi gvbʔj cqmʔ w`ʔq wʔwqvLvbv, Rv`Nj Avi wʔʔbgv ʔ`ʔL | Avgvʔ`i
 ʔZv Rvbv ʔQj bv GB eoSibv Avi GB Rsjv I weʔw evi wʔwbm nq| nqZ nq...!
 knʔi i gvbʔj , ajv gvbʔj Avi ev0wʔj iv KÉwKQz Rvʔb | Avgvʔ`i ʔK ejv nʔʔʔQ ʔKv_vq
 thb RvqMv ʔ`qv nʔe| wKŠ' Avgvʔ`i ej ʔZ Bʔ`Q nq th, GK `ʔ w`ʔb gvbʔj Kx Kʔi
 Zvi emZ Mto Zj ʔZ cvʔi Avgiv Rwb bv| GB eoSibvi avʔi i c0ZwU eʔʔ-cZ½-
 cwl i mʔʔ Avgiv eo nʔq DʔVwQ| GLvbKvi Qovi Rʔj i cv_ i ʔjv Avgvʔ`i eUʔ
 Nj ʔZ Avmv gvbʔli `j hv mʔwRʔq ivLʔe etj wʔʔq hvq, eUʔK nwi ʔq Avgiv `ʔi i
 0ʔRsZ`vc0-Gi w`ʔK ZwiKʔq iB, gUgU Kʔi Zviv hLb Mʔʔi Wj ʔjv ʔvʔ0 ev
 Nvm ʔj ʔʔK ZQbQ Kʔi , Avgvʔ`i eʔKi nvo ʔjv Zocvq| Avi Zviv Rsjv ʔ`ʔK
 cwl ʔ`i aʔi aʔi wʔʔq hvq| th cwl iv nqZ Rʔgi ʔʔZi ev 0cʔv ʔQʔZ Avgvʔ`i m½
 w`Z , Avgiv wKQB ewj bv| Avgiv bvKP`vPv-ʔPvL KPKvʔbv 0DcRwZ (!)0 Avi Amf`
 (!) etj Avgiv wKQB ewj bv| ʔwe, nqZ GiKgB nte etj GB `ʔbqv `Zwi nʔʔʔQ
 ʔwe, 0RwUj 0 ev 0msmʔi K0 ev 0ʔQvbs0 bq, G `ʔbqv _vKʔZ nʔj nqZ wL0vb-gmʔj gvb
 ev w`ʔ ʔ nʔZ nq| Avgvʔ`i 0gʔʔ0 gʔʔb Avgvʔ`i cʔAc0vbʔK Avgiv gwmb, Dwb
 Avgvʔ`i gʔʔbb etj B | Avgvʔ`i ʔ`ʔki 0eogʔʔi iv Gʔm GB eoSibvi RvqMv GKUv

¹⁴⁴ `w0KivK, mʔAe cʔi wʔZ mʔúw Z, Xiv, 2002

WpWuU GKuU cv` UxKv

cwi tek I eb gšYvj q tgšj fxeRvi tRjvi graeKĒ I gjvBQov GjvKvq cĉq 11
tKwU UvKv e`tq ŪBtKvcvKĉ Kivi cĉKí nřtZ wĉtqĉQ| `vbxq GjvKvi Anaevmx Lwmqv
I gvw`iv Dt`Q` AvZt¼ fMĉQ| Zřt`i Zxe^acĉZevt`i gĉLl 15 Gwĉĉ 2001 Zwi tL
cwi tek I ebgšY GB ŪBtKvcvKĉ cĉKĉí i Dřĉvab Kĉib| gvZmřxq Lwmqv mgvřR
GKRb cřĀ (Mĉg) cĉvb `vřKb, ZřtK gšY etj | ŉeogšYĉ ej tZ GLřtb t`tki
ivŉĉ|gZvq Avmxb cwi tek I ebgšY Ges ŉt`tki meřPŉ eogšYĉ ej tZ ivŉř
cĉvbgšYřK tevSřřbv nřtqQ| wĉR`^ RwwZMZ ŉĉ|gZvKvVřřgvŉ w`tq Lwmqv mgvřR
wel qwU GfvřeB evrj vřbv nq|

cvvUxKv ev Lwmqv AwřAvb

graeKĒ, gv-tn-wg-qv : graeKĒ, mveavřb t`řKv, fvřjv t`řKv| tKiwgqv : eb| RwwUj
: Lwmqvř`i wĉR`^ agrĉĉ wekřm| mřsmřřiK : gvw`ř`i wĉR`^ agrĉĉ wekřm| řQvbs :
`Rwřeqř`i wĉR`^ agrĉĉ wekřm| DevB bvs_D : Ckři | AvgřWweU : eo Rřj i aviv|
wRsZ`vc : Lwmqvř`i mgwma`vb| cvb_wQ : Lwmqv bviř`i Rřgi cvb `Qvřbv| Lřřj
wřřevb : AřbK Awřřev`b, i`řř`Qv| Dg `α mřbv Dg `α ifcv : GB Avgvi tmřbvi Rj ,
GB Avgvi ifcvi cwb... Lwmqviv Rj řK `vi`Y cweĀ gřb Kři I křv Kři, ZvB
řKřřbv Qov/Sibv ev Rj aviv e`envřři AvřM Zv D`PviY Kři ev AB `PZřřB Zvi
weKřv nq, GgwbřZ KLřřbv Zřiv cwb bŉ Kři bv| eoSibv : graeKřĒi Rj cĉvZ, hv
ř`LřZ `j řřta gvb| Rb hvq Avi cřj w_b, Lveřři i eR^ĉ, řVřřř, tevZřj i `Ze Rwgřq
Avřm| Rj wewři Kvi Lřbv : graeKřĒ `wřZ Life břřgi ŉcĉKwřZK Sibvi cwbŉi
tevZj RvZKi řYi GKwU Kvi Lřbvi K_v ejv nřtqQ| hw I evsřřř`řk cĉKwřZK Sibvi
cwb Gfvře e`envi bv Kivi řřřř cwi tek AvBb I weřa AvřQ| A_P GB GjvKwU
ebweřřřMi msiwřřZ ebvĀřj i Avl Zřq AvřQ|